

TxD  
E500.3  
B477  
1884/86

*Wd* TEXAS STATE  
DOCUMENTS COLLECTION

REPORT

---





Library

of

North Texas State University









## CONTENTS.

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

	Page.
General Statement .....	5-8
Schools taught in German and Spanish Languages .....	9
Local Supervision .....	10
Secondary Education .....	12
Teachers' Certificates .....	13
Apportionment of Available Fund .....	14
Sam Houston Normal Institute .....	15
Teachers' Normals .....	16
School Books .....	16
Board of Education .....	17
Trustees .....	18
Elections to Levy Local Taxes .....	18
School Houses, Furniture, etc. ....	19
Newly Organized Counties .....	19
Failure of County Officers to make Reports .....	19
Traveling Fund of Superintendent .....	20
Unused School Fund .....	20
Taxation .....	20
Cities and Towns .....	21

### STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 1884-85.

Table A—County Judges' Annual Report (District) .....	25-26
A—County Judges' Annual Report (Community) .....	27-28
B—Attendance and Branches of Study .....	28-30
C—Report of Progress .....	31-33
D—Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings .....	34-37
E—Financial Statement rendered by County Judges .....	38-43
F—City Superintendents' Annual Report .....	43, 44
G—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress .....	45-48
H—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued) ..	49-52
I—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued) ..	53-56
J—Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress .....	57-58
K—Cities and Towns—Grade of Certificates Held, and Condition of School Houses .....	59-60
L—Financial Statement rendered by City Superintendents .....	61-63
M—Available School Fund Account .....	64-70
N—Permanent School Fund Account .....	71-77
O—City Treasurers' Report, Available School Fund .....	78-81

	Page.
Table P—Counties—Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population, and amount of School Fund Apportioned, from the Year beginning September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887 .....	82-87
Q—Cities and Towns—Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population, and amount of School Fund Apportioned, from the Year beginning September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887.....	88-91
R—Counties — Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with regard to Color and Sex, and Amount of School Fund Apportioned, from September 1, 1883, to August 31, 1887 .....	92-98
S—Cities and Towns—Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with regard to Color and Sex, and amount of School Fund Apportioned, from September 1, 1883, to August 31, 1887.....	99-102
T—Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 8, 1885.....	103-111
U—Number of Certificates Granted, and Enrollment of the State Summer Normal Institutes, 1885.....	112

#### SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

Session 1884-85 .....	113-116
-----------------------	---------

#### STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 1885-86.

Table A—County Judges' Annual Report (District).....	117-118
A—County Judges' Annual Report (Community).....	119-120
B—Attendance and Branches of Study.....	121-123
C—Advancement of Pupils during School Term.....	124-127
D—Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings.....	127-130
E—Financial Statement rendered by County Judges .....	131-136
F—City Superintendents' Annual Report.....	136-137
G—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress.....	138-141
H—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued).....	142-145
I—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued) .....	146-149
J—Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress.....	150-151
K—Cities and Towns—Certificates Held, and School Buildings.....	152-153
L—Financial Statement rendered by City Superintendents.....	154-156
M—County Treasurers' Report, Available School Fund Account.....	157-163
N—Permanent School Fund Account.....	164-170
O—City Treasurers' Report, Available School Fund Account.....	171-174
P—Summer Normals, showing Grade of Certificates granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.....	175-184
Q—State Summer Normal Institutes.....	184

#### SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

Session 1885-86 .....	185-189
-----------------------	---------



# REPORT

OF

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

---

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,

AUSTIN, December 1, 1886.

To His Excellency John Ireland, Governor of Texas and Ex Officio President of the State Board of Education:—

SIR:—I have the honor to submit to the State Board of Education the following report of the operations of this department during the scholastic years ending August 31, 1885, and August 31, 1886.

I am, with high respect,

Your obedient servant,

B. M. BAKER,

Superintendent of Public Instruction.

---

### REPORT.

Notwithstanding many serious difficulties have attended the administration of the public schools during the two scholastic years just ended, I am gratified to be able to report that the cause of popular education has steadily advanced, the schools have become more efficient, and the general public is better satisfied with the results attained. It is gratifying to know that opposition to free schools has almost been silenced, and that the demand of our people is—the most perfect system consonant with our condition and resources. The original advocates of public schools have won many to their ranks, and the few who are still classed among the objectors have accepted the situation and now only desire that the public fund be used to the best possible advantage. It is believed that progress has been much retarded by the events in educational affairs which transpired when our people were poor and our most intelligent citizens disfranchised. Before the close of the war between the States Texas had made no effort to provide more than free tuition for indigent children; and notwithstanding large quantities of the public domain had long before been reserved for

public schools, no steps had been taken to utilize them for that purpose. The whole educational question had been left to private enterprise. When the war had closed, and before the people had begun to recover from its dreadful ravages, a school system was launched upon them, which, to say the least, was better fitted for an older and a richer State. Copied from older, richer, and more thickly populated States, that system for a country prepared for its reception, was comparatively without fault. But the immense sums of money necessary to support it were extorted from a poor and unwilling people. The schools, though open to all, soon became exceedingly unpopular with a large majority of the people, both because of the unnecessary expenses incident to them and the manner in which they were conducted. It is not a matter of surprise that the system was overthrown, but it is to be regretted that its healthy features were not preserved and engrafted into the new one which took its place. But popular prejudice repeating its history drifted madly to the other extreme and inaugurated a system weak in many respects and illy fitted to the demands of the times and people. The bitter prejudices born of the old law created among the people a strong distaste to taxation for educational purposes and indeed to free schools, and we may congratulate ourselves that the subject was not abandoned altogether. For years no interest in educational affairs could be aroused, our people being strongly disposed to look to private enterprises alone for the education of their children, leaving the necessitous poor the only patrons of the public schools. Matters became brighter in 1876, and from that time the public schools have grown in favor. The law of 1884 was a vast improvement on that of 1876, and I am convinced that the people are ripe for the other changes demonstrated to be necessary, and that the time has arrived for making them. In this report I propose to suggest what I conceive to be the necessary amendments to the present law, and in the suggestions I make I believe I am in accord with the views of the best educators of the State.

Among the improvements made in our system I may mention as the one of greatest importance "the district system" which has been provided for a large number of the counties. The advantages of this system over the community system is apparent. Under the community system a reorganization of each school takes place annually, giving rise to neighborhood disputes and disagreements. No local school taxes can be levied under it, and the people are consequently compelled to rely on the State fund alone for both the expenses of the schools and the building of school houses. Few school houses are erected from the fact that the schools have no fixed place of abode and are constantly changing habitations. The district system suffers none of these disadvantages. Under it local



taxes may be levied, and thus a fund raised for building purposes, for lengthening the school term and extending the scholastic age. The districts have defined limits: the place for the school is fixed. The people knowing that no change of locality can take place, are encouraged to erect comfortable school buildings and supply them with modern furniture and apparatus. A large portion of our State is so sparsely populated as to make the district system of doubtful feasibility, but it has been demonstrated to be superior for the counties well populated, many of which have not yet accepted it.

The State has the best reason to be proud of the progress of her teachers. I attribute their advancement in a large way to the fact that the recent changes of school law have encouraged them to become professional teachers. Some of the provisions of the law of 1874 bore so unjustly upon them that there were few who looked upon themselves as in the work for life. The provision of that law making the teachers' salary dependent upon the attendance of pupils was a relic of barbarism. Its repeal and the advance in maximum salaries allowed by the law of 1884 give promise of adequate remuneration to the teacher and encourages him to regard the profession as not wanting in dignity. The State normal schools and the summer normals, so generously provided, have also been powerful instruments in advancing the profession. It is probable now that no State can boast of a better qualified, more conscientious corps of public school teachers. For many years the teachers have held annual State associations, but until recently they have been poorly attended and awakened no enthusiasm. In 1884 the one of the white teachers at San Antonio was a success; in 1885 the one at Waco a grand success; and in 1886 the one at Austin was in every respect one of the most imposing and learned gatherings in the history of the State. The colored teachers have also held annual meetings and have each year added to their interest. The one of the present year at Galveston was largely attended and participated in by educators who reflect great honor on their race and on Texas. The white teachers have also organized a "State reading circle," and its success is assured. Through its influence very many teachers are pursuing a course of professional reading at their homes, which will add greatly to their strength and capacity. Prof. Jacob Bickler, of Austin, is now president of the white State association, and Prof. L. C. Anderson, of Prairie View, is president of the colored association. Superintendent J. E. Dow, of Houston, is president of the reading circle. Well organized county institutes exist in a great majority of the counties, notwithstanding the county judges, whose duty it is to organize them, have done so in but few instances. As a rule these institutes hold monthly meetings, at which are discussed matters appertain-

ing to school management, school law, and important educational questions of the day. These things show that the teachers of Texas are alive and keeping pace with the progress of the times.

A summer normal institute has been conducted each year for the white teachers in each senatorial district, and for colored teachers in each congressional district except the eleventh. In that district there are not a sufficient number of colored teachers to organize an institute. Great success has attended them, and I recommend that they be continued. While under the present law the salaries allowed principals are inadequate, I have experienced no trouble in securing the best talent in the State to conduct them. Eminent teachers have deemed it a patriotic duty to take charge of them when requested to do so, and have responded willingly in the discharge of it. The institutes have been well attended, as the tables accompanying this report will show, and have already done much toward preparing teachers for the onerous duties incumbent upon them.

The trustees of the Peabody education fund give Texas nine scholarships at the "Nashville, Tennessee, Normal College." Appointees are permitted to attend two sessions. My appointees at the college at this time are as follows:

Miss Loulie Sexton .....	Second Year
Miss Mattie R. McLellan .....	"
Mr. Henry J. Conyington .....	"
Mr. J. H. Hackney .....	"
Mr. J. A. Stanford .....	"
Miss Ida Gentry .....	First Year.
Miss Fannie January .....	"
Miss Ada Robertson .....	"
Mr. J. F. Stanley .....	"

The first five will graduate at the close of the present session and return to enter the public schools of Texas as teachers.

SECTARIAN SCHOOLS.

In regard to sectarian schools the constitution has the following language: "SEC. 5, Art. 7. The principal of all bonds and other funds and the principal arising from the sale of the lands hereinbefore set apart to said school fund, shall be the permanent school fund, and the interest derivable therefrom and the taxes herein authorized to be levied shall be the available



school fund, which shall be applied annually to the support of the public free schools, and no law shall ever be enacted appropriating any part of the permanent or available school fund to any other purpose whatever, nor shall the same or any part thereof ever be appropriated to or used for the support of any sectarian schools, and the available school fund herein provided shall be distributed to the several counties according to their scholastic population, and applied in manner as may be provided by law."

This language is an injunction on the Legislature to provide effectually against sectarian training in the public schools, and past events have demonstrated its wisdom. Yet the Legislature has so far contented itself with simply repeating the provision of the constitution. I most respectfully submit that that honorable body would act wisely by defining a sectarian school, and in doing so it would but discharge the duty contemplated by the provision referred to. The good of all governments demands the education of the masses, and the object of all public educational systems should be to make virtuous and intelligent citizens. Religious training is neither a function nor a duty of government; it belongs exclusively to the church and to the home and to such private institutions of learning as may be established by individual means. The Protestant should not be taxed to teach Judaism to his child, and vice versa. In my judgment a great majority of the bitter disagreements arising daily as to the management of our public schools spring from this question of religious instruction in them, and we need not expect anything approaching perfect harmony until the principle is plainly laid down that the schools are for the preparation of the children for citizenship only and the rule fixed thereby rigidly enforced.

SCHOOLS TAUGHT IN THE GERMAN AND SPANISH LANGUAGES.

The present law declares that the exercises of the schools shall be conducted in the English language. And yet very many complaints have been made each year to the effect that some of the schools are conducted in the German and some of them in the Spanish languages. Investigation disclosed the truth of some of the charges, but the Superintendent in a majority of instances found himself powerless to remedy the evil. I have myself conversed with teachers who could not speak the English sufficiently well to be understood. I am glad to say that as to the German language nearly all the complaints were made by Germans. I do not hold it objectionable to teach other languages than the English in the schools, but they should be pursued as studies, while the language of the school should be the English. This matter should be seriously considered by the Legislature, for if not arranged it promises much harm to public school interests.

In another part of this report a provision for county superintendents is advocated. If the suggestion is so fortunate as to meet with the favor of the Legislature, and the superintendents are given sufficient power, and the mode of their selection removed safely from local influences, it will not be difficult for them to establish the English as the sole language for the schools under their charge.

#### LOCAL SUPERVISION.

The demand for local supervision of the public schools is imperative. That local superintendents can be sustained without additional expense to the school fund is easily demonstrated, and that the efficiency of the schools would be increased tenfold with the aid of such officers is certain. As a rule county judges are incompetent to supervise the schools, because they have not been trained in the art of school management. With but few exceptions they have not the time to do so without neglecting other duties made incumbent on them. In nearly all cases the labor entailed on them by the school law is distasteful. They do not visit and lecture in the schools, nor do they hold county institutes. They are but machines for the disbursement of the school fund. The schools are therefore practically without local supervision.

If local superintendents were provided two important results might be confidently looked for—better teaching and a longer school term. Superintendents could devote all their time to the organization of schools, managing them, employing teachers and paying them, visiting the schools and lecturing, arousing favorable public sentiment, inducing the levy of local school taxes, aiding teachers in the discharge of their duties, and taking the scholastic census. I most earnestly recommend that county superintendents be provided for in all except the small or sparsely populated counties. In this connection I venture to present several extracts from an able address of Hon. Z. T. Fulmore, County Judge of Travis county, delivered before the teachers institute of that county on his retirement from office:

\* \* \* \* \*

“With the ostensible purpose of simplifying school matters and of economically administering our school fund, the Legislature made the county judge ex officio superintendent of county schools, the county treasurer ex officio the custodian of the funds of the various counties, the assessor of taxes ex officio the census taker, and to these was added a board of examiners, in each case the several officials being independent of each other and of any superior authority. Under this loose, disjointed plan, according to the best information we have on the subject all have grown in scholastic



population from about 238,000 in 1880 to 489,000 in 1886, and our school fund increased from \$750,000 to about \$2,350,000 during the same period, becoming complicated and confused in proportion as it has grown, until to-day we have no accurate means of determining whether our scholastic population is 350,000 or 500,000, or whether our actual resources are \$2,350,000 or \$3,250,000.

“By the exercise of great industry our State Superintendent has succeeded in placing sufficient data before us to throw some light upon our present condition.

“From these data we are able to form some idea of the disadvantages of an utter lack of system in our school organization.

\* \* \* \* \*

“Another great evil consists in the frauds that may be, and in some instances are practiced upon county judges and county treasurers. They have no means of knowing whether or not services have been performed for which money is claimed—their only protection is in the honesty of teachers and trustees.

“Another evil consists in the unreliability and in many instances absurdity of the statistics furnished by county judges, when furnished at all. A few specimens culled at random will give a better idea. The official reports show that for the scholastic year ending August 31, 1855, Webb county had an average school term of 400 days, and that the tuition of the children of that county cost between \$20 and \$21 per month, while tuition in Hopkins county only cost 14 $\frac{3}{8}$  cents per month; that Red River, with a scholastic population of 4085, had an average daily attendance of only 43 and a total daily attendance of 199,583; while Runnels county had an average daily attendance of 152 and a total daily attendance of only 192.

“Grayson county, with a scholastic population of 6832, had an average daily attendance of only 56, although she had 102 schools; and Shelby, with a population of 2051, had an average daily attendance of 34.

“The total daily attendance is from 100 to 120 times greater than the average daily attendance, but in Liberty county last year they tallied with each other.

“The total daily attendance in Montgomery county was 1801, average daily attendance 1801, with 583 pupils studying natural philosophy; while Ellis county, with a scholastic population nearly twice as large, had only 12 studying natural philosophy, Travis county only three, and Austin city 31.

“Now, if the Legislature of the State were to appropriate enough money for a six months' term at the same rate as the actual cost of the Webb county schools, for 1884-5, it would take about \$13,000,000. On the other hand, if the appropriation was made on the Hopkins county basis, it would

only require \$89,986.71 to maintain the schools of the State for six months.

\* \* \* \* \*

“Nothing approximating a complete diagnosis of our school affairs can be had until the Legislature establishes a school system, and it seems to me that the first step towards the establishment of a system would be the creation of the office of county superintendent of schools, and the complete annihilation of county judges, treasurers, assessors, and boards of examiners as school officers, and a merger of their duties into the office of county superintendent. In this officer the State would have a responsible agent, charged with the duty of keeping accurate accounts, of obtaining thoroughly reliable statistics, and administering the school affairs of the State honestly, intelligently, and in accordance with the best business methods.

“It would add but little to his duties to make of him a general statistician in his county, and such data as could be gathered by 180 county superintendents distributed among 8000 teachers, located in every neighborhood and scattered over a population of 2,500,000, would be of incalculable value to the Legislature in shaping the future policy of the State. The Superintendent of Public Instruction, instead of having to multiply circulars in sending to the county judge for one thing, the county treasurer for another, the assessor and trustees for another, and the board of examiners for another, would have a single source upon which to draw, and complete order and method could be brought out of the present chaos.

“Instead of having several officers between the children and the school fund there would be but one, and to have 180 county superintendents, subject under severe penalties to rendering strict account of their stewardship to the State at least once a year, would be no more novel in our form of government or inconsistent with our notions of local self-government and individual freedom than the law which now and for years past has made between two and three hundred collectors and assessors of taxes under severe penalties subject to the Comptroller's department.”

\* \* \* \* \*

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

I believe that in this day the character of its public schools will determine how far a State has advanced in civilization. An intense desire for the ultimate success of the public schools of Texas makes me bold to call attention to a much mooted and very important subject. It has not yet been carefully considered by any Legislature so far as I know, but there is no reason for longer delay. The object of providing free tuition for the child is to fit him for intelligent citizenship; to enable him to participate in the priv-

ileges of a citizen and discharge the duties incumbent upon him as a member of society. It is rather a duty the government owes to itself than to the child. This added to the fact that without free schools a great number of the people would be reared in ignorance of the privileges and duties of citizenship I conceive to be the only argument in support of a free school system. Just how far the State should go in thus preparing a child is a question of much moment. Shall the line be drawn at what is commonly termed secondary education, or shall the high school, having in its curriculum the higher mathematics, the sciences, and Latin and Greek, be supported? Is the high school necessary to mould the character of citizenship mentioned? I believe not. A thorough knowledge of orthography, penmanship, reading, English grammar, geography, arithmetic, and English composition, I believe amply sufficient for the purpose indicated. A knowledge of the branches taught in the high school may better prepare one for advanced thought and exalted position, but they are not necessary to the performance of the simple duties appertaining to the citizen. If what is termed the higher education is bestowed at the public expense the poor as well as the rich are taxed to bestow it. The children of these poor seldom go through the high school, no matter if the tuition is free, because when ready for the branches taught in it they have arrived at the age of breadwinners and must work. Those who attend the high school are as a rule (and there are few exceptions to the rule) the sons and daughters of people who are so fortunate as to be able to educate their children at private schools. The high school therefore is in fact a school only for the fortunate few while the many are taxed for its support. Drawing as it does largely from the school fund, its teachers being paid higher salaries than other teachers, the terms of the primary and intermediate schools are shortened and the State is debarred from the privilege of increasing the scholastic age. They thus keep out of the schools children under eight and over sixteen years whose education the State has made itself responsible for, and cause the government to fail to comply with the constitutional provision declaring that a term of six months shall be maintained. These are potent reasons against the maintenance of high schools, but they are not more potent than the simple one first stated: "the State does not owe the child the character of education they bestow."

#### TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

There should be but two grades of teachers' certificates issued by county judges. The third grade certificate should be abolished. No one who cannot pass a reasonable examination on the subjects required for a second

grade certificate is competent to teach any kind of a school. Summer normal certificates should be made to hold good during good behavior, and there should be provision whereby men and women of distinguished ability might procure State certificates from the Superintendent of Public Instruction. A certificate issued by the Superintendent of Public Instruction or by a normal school should be valid in any county, but experience has shown that a county certificate should operate only in the county in which it is issued. I am sorry to say that these certificates are issued recklessly in some counties without examinations. Other counties have cautious boards which are endeavoring to elevate the standard of the teachers to be employed in their schools. In many instances this laudable object has been paralyzed by the careless and reckless issuance of certificates by neighboring boards.

#### APPORTIONMENT OF AVAILABLE FUND.

The present mode of apportioning the annual available fund to the several counties has not proved satisfactory. Its object is to give every child the opportunity of attending school the same length of time, but it does not accomplish that object and in some instances has occasioned a waste of the fund. The child who lives in a sparsely settled community may not find himself within reach of any school and consequently will not receive any benefit from the fund. In some counties there are many such and in addition many who without reason refuse to accept the benefit offered. But to such counties the fund for all the children is apportioned every year and is either wasted or lies unused in the county treasury. This has been the means of locking up in the various county treasuries many thousands of dollars of the fund, where it now lies doing no good, but acting as a standing temptation to its custodians. I believe that a better plan would be to apportion the fund with the attendance on the schools the previous year as a basis, but this seems to be inhibited by sec. 5, of art. 7, of the constitution. I suggest as a partial remedy that each county and city be required to return to the State Treasury, to be credited to the available school fund account at the end of each scholastic year, all the unexpended available fund on hand. This office has advised county judges in extreme cases to return unexpended funds of districts and communities to the county general fund for redistribution. It has been done in some cases and I believe had a good effect. I very much doubt, however, if under the law the State Superintendent has power to make such a regulation. At all events it is a matter worthy of the consideration of the Legislature.



SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

Sam Houston Normal Institute continues to grow in merit. It has done a wonderful work for Texas and if liberally supported will increase in usefulness each succeeding year. Teachers who have attended this institution may be found in every county and in almost every city. In every instance they are worthy and competent. The faculty reports submitted herewith show the operations of the institute during the past two terms. In every way they show most satisfactory results. The institute began its present session on the fifteenth day of September last and has enrolled 182 students. The State students number one from each senatorial district appointed by the Senator, one from each representative district appointed by the representative, and four from the State at large appointed by the Board of Education. The institute building is sadly in need of repair, the library small and the apparatus scanty. Its good work entitles it to the most careful consideration. I suggest an appropriation of one thousand dollars for repairs, one thousand dollars for apparatus, and one thousand dollars for library purposes. Aid from the Peabody education fund is being gradually withdrawn from the institute. For the past two sessions I have received three thousand dollars each, but for the present session only two thousand five hundred dollars have been appropriated by the trustees. The institute always opens about the middle of September, and the number of free students decided upon by the Board of Education as early as July. As the Peabody fund is not apportioned until October the Board of Education cannot possibly know what amount will be on hand for the support of the institute. The present session was arranged for on the supposition that the institute would receive as much as three thousand dollars from the Peabody education fund; so there may be a small deficiency, but of that my successor will be able to advise the Legislature with certainty before it shall adjourn.

I am free to say that if the Legislature will give it a proper support the interests of the institute will be subserved when the Peabody fund is withdrawn entirely. Texas may not be said to be rich, but she can support her institutions without it, and she should therefore leave this charity fund for States not so fortunate.

PRAIRIE VIEW NORMAL SCHOOL.

This school is not under the management of this department, but it should be. It is a school for training teachers for the colored schools. It has a most excellent faculty, and is doing splendid work. It has accomplished

much in elevating the standard of the colored teachers of the State. It is a part of the common school system, supported from the common school fund, and should be managed and controlled by this department.

#### TEACHERS' NORMALS.

I have said that the advancement of our teachers is marvelous. The teachers of a few years ago and the teachers of to-day are not to be compared. But of "the teachers of to-day" we have not a sufficient number. The demand of the hour is for better facilities for the education of teachers. The two State normals have not the capacity to accommodate the large number of our young men and women who, if opportunity offered, would seek special training and become professional teachers. It is matter of very great surprise that the State seems not to appreciate the necessity for trained experts in our public schools. If it is important that the minister should understand his calling, and that the physician should know how to diagnose a disease and apply the remedy, it is also of the greatest moment that the teacher who develops the minds of our children should be trained in the science of elevating them rather than be left to warp and mar them. Missouri, with a much smaller territory and a much smaller fund, wisely supports six normal schools. Many of the other States are likewise working diligently in the education of their teachers. But to this date Texas has contented herself with one school for the white and one for the colored teachers. I respectfully submit that no time should be lost in establishing two more normals for white teachers, one in West and one in North Texas, and one for colored teachers in East Texas, where so many of that people reside.

#### SCHOOL BOOKS.

I again most earnestly recommend that provision be made for uniformity in school books. I fear that gentlemen of the Legislature have not heretofore realized the enormous expense attending the present mode of selecting books. Whatever interested parties may say as to the merits and demerits of the various publications, the best educators know that all school books now in use are nearly of equal merit, and that it is a matter of small importance which a child may use. It is rather a question of expense than one of the merits of the various books. My views expressed in other reports upon this subject have undergone no change. The years that have passed have strengthened me in the belief that the demand for uniformity is imperative. The sum annually expended for school books cannot fall far short of half a million dollars. Not only do the frequent and unnecessary changes in books help to make up this large sum, but the prices demanded for the books are

unreasonable and extortionate. These prices are a grievous burden to the poor parent, and instances are not wanting in which they have effectually barred the door of the school house against the poor. I admit that other States have failed in efforts to remedy this evil, but I believe that the failures can be safely attributed to a want of nerve and perseverance. The State has assumed the power to maintain public schools, and the right to manage and make rules for their government follows. It is said that the right of the parent to select the books his child shall study should not be taken away; that popular prejudice is against the proposition. The universal demand for uniformity shows that the argument is without foundation. Besides, it is a well known fact that it is not the parent, but the teacher, who selects the books. Other benefits would also arise from uniformity. The Superintendent of Public Instruction, knowing the books that would be in use in a certain county, would be able to prescribe a course of study for the schools of that county, and thus practically GRADE the country schools. As the matter now stands, with all sorts of books in every school, he cannot do so; the result being that the cities with graded schools march smoothly on, while the rural schools scamper hither and thither without object or aim.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Superintendent of Public Instruction is selected with special reference to his fitness to conduct the educational interests of the State. The general public holds him responsible, and it is fair to presume that he understands the duties of the position better than others who give those duties little or no attention. The people impose no higher trust upon the government than the supervision of the education of their children. I hold therefore that the Department of Education ought to be made an entirely independent one, with a head not subject to the dictation of other officers. The Governor, Comptroller, and Secretary of State, the officers who compose the Board of Education, have enough to do to occupy their whole time in discharging the duties particularly appertaining to their several offices, without being called upon to determine the correctness of the rulings of the Superintendent of Public Instruction upon subjects with which they are in no way familiar. Such a power bestowed on a board cripples the influence of the Superintendent, and in many instances renders him powerless to amicably settle the most trying differences between inferior officers. The Superintendent is selected by the people just as the Governor and Comptroller are selected, and there is as much reason for a board to act upon the decisions of those officers as upon the decisions of the Superintendent;

better reason, if the boards were chosen with reference to their understanding of the matters they were to act upon. I unhesitatingly state that the several Boards of Education since 1873, notwithstanding they were composed of gentlemen of distinguished ability and upright character, have been potent factors in retarding the advance of popular education and the successful administration of the school law.

#### TRUSTEES.

In district counties trustees can only be removed in the manner provided for the removal of county and district officers. Instances have occurred in which schools have been wrecked through the friendship or enmity of trustees for or against teachers, and the refusal of trustees to submit to the rulings of county judges. Some quicker and less expensive method should be provided for the removal of trustees in proper cases. I can see no reason why they should not be removed by county judges in *ex parte* proceedings at the instance of a majority of the voters of the districts. It is certain that the mode of removal should be simple, speedy and expenseless.

Trustees should not be paid for taking scholastic census. It is a duty discharged with small labor and at the expense of but little time. Any district can supply three men of patriotism enough to do so small a thing in the interest of education. But if it is determined to continue paying them, some better arrangement for doing so than the present mode should be sought. It would be well to require them to file their accounts with the county judge, require the county judge to report same to this department, and the Comptroller to pay same through a warrant in favor of the county treasurer, who disburses the remainder of the school fund. If county superintendents are provided for, they should be required to take the census, and of course without pay, if they are paid salaries, as I imagine will be considered the best plan for remunerating them.

#### ELECTIONS TO LEVY LOCAL TAXES.

Many of the school districts do not contain twenty property tax paying voters, and consequently under the present law cannot petition the county commissioners' court for an election to determine if a district school tax shall be levied on the district. These districts should be granted the privileges accorded to the more fortunate, more populous ones, and I trust that they will be allowed the right to tax themselves for the purpose of enabling them to increase the scholastic age, lengthen the school term, and making their schools more efficient.



This is quite an important matter, if I am right in believing that the success of our school system depends largely upon the levy of local school taxes.

SCHOOL HOUSES, FURNITURE, ETC.

Nothing lends more to the success of a school than permanency of the place at which it is to be taught — this permanency is best obtained by a substantial, well equipped building. As long as the school is held in a house not the property of the State, there will be danger of neighborhood strife and bickering. The State should own a house in every school neighborhood, and supply it with modern furniture. While the present law offers some inducements for building houses, many neighborhoods are too poor to avail themselves of its provisions. I respectfully suggest a more liberal provision on this subject. With a county superintendent to advise the location, select the plans and direct the work, I believe it would be advisable to permit a district or community to use a whole year's fund, without supplementing it with labor, money or material, as required by the present law.

NEWLY ORGANIZED COUNTIES.

I call attention to the fact that counties which have organized since the enactment of the law of 1884 are not designated either as district or community counties. This department has not known under which system to place them, and they have been permitted to conduct the schools under the system chosen by their local officers. Other counties will be organized from time to time, and of course it is important that the law give them a definite status in the educational system of the State.

FAILURE OF COUNTY OFFICERS TO MAKE REPORTS.

An inspection of the accompanying tables will show that several county judges, county treasurers, city superintendents and city treasurers have failed to make reports to this department as directed by law. I have used every exertion to secure these reports. The Legislature cannot be accurately informed of the condition of affairs unless the officers of government make prompt and faithful reports to the proper departments. It will be noticed in some cases that the reports when made are incomplete, unsatisfactory, and replete with mistakes. A great many of the officers named do not during the year keep data on which to base reports, and when the end comes make just such reports as may be convenient to them with a few hours' work. Again the necessity for county superintendents becomes apparent. To obtain faithful work you must employ men in sympathy with

that work. I regret to be compelled to say that the statistics herein presented are in some instances unreliable, because they are made up from reports that cannot be relied on. In several instances the errors in reports are so apparent that to rescue the character for correctness of my own report I have altogether omitted the items. Justices of the peace and other officers are punished for failing to make required reports. Why should not the officers whose duty it is to make reports to this department be punished penally for refusing to comply with the law?

#### TRAVELING FUND OF SUPERINTENDENT.

It is often necessary for the Superintendent of Public Instruction to leave the capital and visit schools for the purpose of arousing educational interest, settling disputes, ascertaining if the schools are being conducted in accordance with law, etc. To enable him to do so without financial-embarrassment a small traveling fund should be placed at his disposal. The meagre salary paid him is insufficient to enable him to bear these expenses himself, and it is unjust to require him to pay them.

#### UNUSED SCHOOL FUND.

Much of the school fund lies from year to year in the several county treasuries to the credit of districts and communities. County judges should be required to return all unexpended balances to the general county fund at the end of each scholastic year unless convinced by proper evidence adduced that it is reserved for the purpose of building school houses. I suggest also that in some counties large sums have been kept in the treasuries because not apportioned by the county judges. In all cases the fund so unexpended ought to be returned to the State Treasury as a part of the general fund or deducted from the next year's apportionment of the available school fund.

#### TAXATION.

There is a widespread belief that the time is not distant when the State can discontinue the levy of a tax for the support of the public schools. Public speakers and the press have repeatedly asserted that a proper management of the permanent fund already on hand and the school lands not yet disposed of will supply a sufficient annual revenue for the schools. The people have been educated to look forward to the consummation of these expressed hopes and have therefore been slow to acquiesce in such a tax as will always be necessary. In addition they have from the same cause failed in a great majority of instances to levy the local taxes permitted by law. These promises by those who lead public sentiment are inexcusable, for the

slightest investigation will disclose the fact that the time when the school tax can be discontinued without destroying the schools will never come.

The amount of permanent fund now on hand, including State, county and railroad bonds and land notes, is about \$11,217,990. From this source a larger annual revenue than \$660,000 can not be expected. Of school lands not disposed of, there remain about 23,000,000 acres. If these lands were all disposed of at two dollars per acre the sum realized therefrom added to the permanent fund on hand would give us about \$57,217,990. This sum at 6 per cent per annum would bring us annually about \$3,433,000. It has been demonstrated that less than \$6 per capita will not maintain the schools for six months. Our scholastic age extends now only between eight and sixteen years. The scholastic age should include all between seven and twenty-one years of age, and the school term should not be less than seven months. In that case the natural increase of children would be about 12 per cent yearly, and it must not be forgotten that under any sort of regulations years must elapse before even three-fourths of the school lands are disposed of. In this connection it may be well to state that many districts and communities are practically without school houses. The schools are being taught in rented houses, in dwellings, in church houses, and public halls. The time has arrived for looking these matters squarely in the face, and the situation demands provision for present needs and active preparation for future wants.

#### CITIES AND TOWNS.

Until recently the cities and towns were slow to avail themselves of the law permitting them to assume control of the schools within their limits. Latterly, however, many of the smaller towns have acted, and it is anticipated that soon all or nearly all of them having three or four hundred inhabitants will take advantage of the law granting them exclusive privileges. In this view of the matter I submit that the laws relating to cities and towns are in a chaotic form, standing badly in need of revision, and place the cities and towns actually under them with too many important powers and makes them too nearly independent of the Department of Education. The duties and powers of city councils and boards of trustees should be more clearly defined, the chances for conflicts of the jurisdictions of the two should be removed, and both should be placed more definitely under the jurisdiction of this department. I suggest also that there is now no provision under which a city or town which has assumed control of the schools within its limits can surrender such control. Incidents have occurred showing a pressing necessity for such a provision, and I trust that it will be made.



STATISTICAL TABLES.







TABLE A—DISTRICT.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year ending August 31, 1885.  
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Districts Established or Organized.			Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
																			White.
Martin	4					2			2			84						11.00	
Maverick												84						4.00	
McCulloch		11		11	11				11			397			325	100	425	4.00	
McLennan	43	66	21	87	65	21	86		3312	1367	4679			914	35	949	63	1012	5.50
Medina		23	1	24	22	1	23		1039	40	1079								
Mitchell				1	1				107	12	119								
Menard		5	4	4	4				215	133	348			133	30	163	11.25		
McMullen		3	3	1	4	3	1	4	182	34	216	152	16	168	4	172	2.90		
Montague	83	78		78	78			78	4382		4382	3560		3560	811	4371	4.75		
Midland																			
Navarro	66	69	31	100	69	31	100		3521	1054	4575	2825	974	3799	764	4563	4.90		
Nolan and Fisher	12	5		5	5				332		332	250		250	83	333	3.50		
Nueces	10	9	2	11	8	2	10		643	38	681	526	38	564	15	579	9.50		
Oldham																			
Palo Pinto	33	40	1	41	27		27					1199		1199		1189			
Parker	76	85	3	88	85	3	88		4223	90	4323	3980	66	4046	221	4267	5.25		
Pecos		4		4	3		3		142		142	141		141	10	151			
Refugio		4	4	3	3	3	6					91	56	147	17	164			
Reeves		3	2	2	2		2		154		154								
Rockwall	15	15	1	16	15	1	16		742		742	28		684	138	822	519	4.70	
Runnels		7		7	7				222		222	176		176		176			4.00
San Patricio																			
San Saba	23	39	2	41	38	2	40		1440	29	1469	1350	25	1375	50	1425	4.00		
Scurry		1	1		1				62		62	34		34	17	51	3.50		
Shackelford		4	8	2	10	8	2	10	439	41	480	439	41	480	65	545	4.00		
Somervell	19	19		19	17		17		614		614	614		614	105	719	4.10		
Tarrant	80	81	4	85	81	4	85		4383	192	4575								5.25
Taylor	12	9		9	9		9		453		453	226		226		226	2.50		
Throckmorton	3	4		4	3		3		158	3	161	122		122	36	158	3.15		
Tom Green	8	11	1	12	11	1	12		471	23	494	471	23	494		494	7.90		
Travis	50	64	25	89	62	24	86		2443	1572	4015	2616	1182	3798	419	4217	4.85		
Trinity	8	29	12	41	29	12	41		1071	287	1358	909	264	1173	194	1367			
Uvalde	10	10	1	11	10	1	11		591	15	606	345	15	360	27	387	4.50		
Walker	14	31	29	60	29	29	58		866	1632	2498	578	1230	1808	142	1950	6.30		
Wharton	5	3	16	19	3	16	19		118	1048	1166	55	865	920	44	964	3.80		
Wheeler	1	2		2	2		2		60		60	55		55	38	93	7.10		
Wichita	5	3		3	3		3		6		6	59		59		59	8.00		
Wilbarger	8	6		6	6		6		128		128	101		101	45	146	2.25		
Williamson	32	51	5	56	51	5	56					2067	201	2268	529	2797	4.25		
Wilson	19	30	8	38	30	8	38		1654	298	1952	1254	234	1488		1488	4.55		
Wise	93	99	1	100	99	1	100		5365	10	5375	5365	10	5375	1300	6675	4.75		
Wood	53	43	13	56	53	13	66					1560	368	1928	656	2584	5.40		
Val Verde																			
Young	20	28		28	27		27		805		805	802		802		802	4.10		
Zavala	4				2		2		146	1	147	67		67	19	86	3.25		

SUMMARY OF TABLE A—DISTRICT.

Number of school districts established or organized	2,452	Counties Reporting.	97
Number of schools organized for white children	3,241		97
Number of schools organized for colored children	619		97
Total	3,860		97
Number of schools maintained for white children	3,135		97
Number of schools maintained for colored children	593		97
Total	3,728		97
White scholastic population reported by districts	138,513		97
Colored scholastic population reported by districts	26,993		97
Total scholastic population reported by districts	165,506		97
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge	113,870		86
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge	21,652		61
Total pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge	135,522		97
White and colored pupils paying tuition	20,513		75
Grand total	156,035		97
Average school term	5.0434		86



**SUMMARY OF TABLE A—COMMUNITY.**

		Counties Reporting.
Number of white school communities organized.....	2,216	62
Number of colored school communities organized.....	1,155	62
Total.....	3,371	62
Number of white schools maintained.....	2,151	62
Number of colored schools maintained.....	1,122	62
Total.....	3,273	62
White scholastic population reported by communities.....	86,245	62
Colored scholastic population reported by communities.....	49,334	62
Total.....	135,579	62
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	65,132	56
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	33,067	56
Total.....	98,199	56
Pupils paying tuition.....	12,466	29
Grand total.....	110,665	57
Average school term in months.....	5.075+	51

**TABLE B.**

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.
Anderson.....	62,318	67,598	129,916	14	18	32	2447	2017	1309	1119	625	401	96	198	28	.....	24
Angelina.....	1,000	200	1,200	200	56	256	1247	1122	1122	627	1222	627	400	200	.....	.....	.....
Arañas.....	17,351	941	18,292	122	9	131	181	181	181	181	161	113	87	120	17	.....	15
Archer.....	7,933	.....	7,933	12	.....	12	93	90	54	45	59	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atascosa.....	56,556	5,139	61,695	497	42	539	903	828	715	651	327	174	153	87	17	4	19
Austin.....	1,690	855	2,545	1173	534	1707	2545	2500	2250	2200	1500	1500	600	600	70	14	50
Banders.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bastrop.....	161,736	128,800	290,536	1683	904	2587	2881	2834	2186	2270	1212	871	391	416	91	37	42
Baylor.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	170	270	246	.....	207	183	113	45	40	7	3	10
Bee.....	27,346	.....	27,346	226	.....	226	349	337	313	245	186	168	137	72	8	6	56
Bell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bexar.....	1,537	95	1,632	1410	103	1513	1302	1345	1179	1202	477	248	154	167	13	.....	.....
Blanco.....	45,453	2,360	47,813	447	18	465	821	786	652	625	417	238	54	151	25	1	30
Boque.....	134,600	5,500	140,100	1346	55	1401	2329	2083	1429	1555	763	577	165	329	74	14	55
Bowie.....	.....	.....	.....	732	463	1195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1760	1538	1134	117	794	364	164	292	108	24	16
Brazos.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown.....	.....	.....	.....	512	.....	512	1107	1004	499	645	291	219	32	73	6	3	6
Burleson.....	.....	.....	.....	577	621	1198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burnet.....	92,162	2,998	95,160	1165	45	1210	1737	1733	1310	1390	852	466	308	363	37	9	13
Caldwell.....	74,092	53,505	127,597	34	48	82	2107	1860	1408	1719	907	611	225	284	74	14	35
Callahan.....	918	.....	918	631	.....	631	936	895	801	763	378	105	71	92	16	7	3
Calloun.....	18,905	10,507	29,412	132	63	195	259	261	232	237	175	119	100	87	21	4	15
Cameron.....	1,176	.....	1,176	.....	.....	.....	.....	1176	810	520	400	380	174	174	.....	.....	.....
Camp.....	24,000	44,000	68,000	240	440	680	1150	945	786	644	230	240	105	90	50	16	25
Cass.....	80	110	190	2300	1700	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambers.....	8,461	5,673	14,134	135	75	210	230	230	212	190	95	42	17	35	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee.....	112,905	62,673	175,478	1774	937	2711	2976	2627	1632	1822	1003	771	241	417	46	11	32
Coleman.....	48,849	.....	48,849	20	.....	20	859	849	556	670	476	215	118	126	10	.....	11
Collin.....	50,080	.....	50,080	537	.....	537	900	859	588	739	364	251	104	159	35	27	35
Collins.....	416,213	19,530	435,743	4060	173	4233	5606	5118	3802	3329	3708	2612	2124	1206	327	35	109
Colorado.....	96,235	84,330	180,765	962	845	1807	2054	1896	1685	1572	1254	574	634	598	230	68	84
Comal.....	72,170	3,790	75,960	460	32	492	611	657	627	624	290	268	263	190	.....	.....	.....
Comanche.....	94,366	.....	94,366	1188	.....	1188	2121	1916	1049	1298	558	365	111	168	54	1	15
Concho.....	32	.....	32	29	.....	29	40	40	.....	38	28	28	25	2	2	2	3
Cooke.....	208,944	2,232	211,176	26	24	50	4095	3700	2618	3361	1312	829	205	627	84	12	27
Coryell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas.....	.....	.....	.....	25	18	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta.....	58,000	5,000	63,000	55	56	111	1217	1090	601	706	361	191	94	146	20	5	18
Denton.....	114,428	9,260	123,688	1557	126	1683	3744	3303	1558	2389	940	691	265	372	94	10	80
De Witt.....	87,440	47,418	134,858	837	504	1341	1793	1845	1505	1604	961	440	443	372	41	73	67
Dimmit.....	7,160	.....	7,160	72	.....	72	130	110	79	120	83	56	100	53	12	.....	6
Donley.....	1,139	.....	1,139	14	.....	14	28	28	.....	16	12	12	4	125	246	88	60
Duval.....	40,467	.....	40,467	168	.....	168	443	360	235	270	270	220	220	200	200	150	104
Eastland.....	45,754	.....	45,754	20	.....	20	930	541	638	698	300	220	220	200	200	150	100
Edwards.....	10,540	.....	10,540	170	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellis.....	296,400	22,230	318,630	32	30	62	3800	3640	1150	2500	800	500	75	247	63	18	12
El Paso.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Encinal.....	10,531	.....	10,531	27	.....	27	81	64	50	37	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erath.....	92,540	4,232	96,772	1265	36	1301	2801	2785	901	1876	312	302	85	69	22	20	18
Falls.....	105,430	95,048	200,478	27	33	60	2771	2455	1857	1883	1155	619	224	415	27	.....	32
Fannin.....	371,715	52,326	424,041	29	28	57	5668	4893	3103	3754	2129	1611	727	951	309	151	104
Fayette.....	241,438	104,380	345,818	2018	900	3981	4501	4412	3668	3824	1905	1460	1012	891	94	42	127





**TABLE B.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.											
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.	
Refugio.....	9,013	2,595	11,608	18	16	34	132	147	116	92	41	38	16	13	1	1	1	
Robertson.....				1150	1340	2490	3490	2860	2375	2100	1900	1654	1410	1270	106	300	280	
Rockwall.....	43,228	887	44,115	455	17	472	789	731	582	588	185	166	103	170	25		1	
Runnels.....	192		192	152		152		176	176	148	127	119	86	57				
Rusk.....																		
Sabine.....																		
San Augustine.....	662	403	1,065	323	288	611	1161	965	778	649	422	169	98	142	12	12	1	
San Jacinto.....	27,375	48,384	75,759	342	392	734	1278	996	745	712	425	245	141	92	27			
San Patricio.....	5,146	360	5,506	46	4	50	72	70	40	33	33	13	20	20				
San Saba.....	1,148	20	1,168	1148	20	1168	866	823	529	586	363	249	83	108	10	1	9	
Scurry.....	1,580		1,580	23		23	34	34	24	24	14	12	5	9	1			
Shackelford.....	30,960	2,800	33,760	387	35	422	440	444	444	395	225	395	402	187	14	6	22	
Shelby.....	86,697	24,677	111,374	17	17	34	2377	2005	1373	1259	630	407	180	253	32	5	15	
Smith.....																		
Somervell.....	18,104		18,104	29		29	332	441	277	338	85	188	13	34	15	1	2	
Starr.....	61,715		61,715	385		385	324	334	234	166	74	43	4	11				
Stephens.....																		
Tarrant.....																		
Taylor.....	226		226															
Throckmorton.....	4,553		4,553	79		79	144	142	114	106	78	13	74	11	4	5	7	
Titus.....	39,898	15,014	54,912	533	200	733	1374	1112	552	737	387	321	84	156	4	5	18	
Tom Green.....	74,418	3,634	78,052	625	32	657		466	442	439	412	326	211	315	38		38	
Travis.....																		
Trinity.....				702	204	906	915	811	540	479	326	317	47	110	19	4	11	
Tyler.....																		
Upshur.....																		
Uvalde.....	42,952	1,350	44,302	315	15	330	345	345	345	345	345	138	42	157	23	11	19	
Van Zandt.....																		
Victoria.....																		
Walker.....	40,966	81,578	122,544	361	586	947	1831	1580	1316	1245	726	372	81	200	20	4	5	
Waller.....	31,421	92,751	124,172	315	855	1170	1628	1271	1072	939	700	280	159	138	9	11	11	
Washington.....																		
Webb.....	5,517		5,517	14		14	62	47	38	34	5	1	1	1				
Wharton.....	4,400	48,432	52,832	40	387	427	829	718	618	471	395	217	222	110	30			
Wheeler.....	5,280		5,280	40		40	93	93	93	45	39	10	10	12	1			
Wichita.....	3,912		3,912	17		17	68	56	15	28	16	12	2	5				
Wilbarger.....	4,050		4,050	90		90	101	85	80	64	30	40	10	8	2			
Williamson.....	115,824	12,588	128,412	1353	90	1443	2228	2095	1486	1668	722	518	235	359	73	17	38	
Wise.....	222,756	240	222,996	2250	6	2256	5685	5335	2689	3498	1554	1083	511	631	240	33	73	
Wilson.....	923	164	1,087				1488	1127	787	768	406	255		139	21	6	26	
Wood.....	84,888	10,030	94,918	945	193	1138		2012	1890	1158	1224	720	418	162	256	56	12	58
Val Verde.....																		
Young.....																		
Zapata.....	171		171	75		75	74	138	119	111	30	21	12	12			11	
Zavalla.....	4,020		4,020	31		31	67	59	54	45	41	27	16	41				

**SUMMARY OF TABLE B.**

		Counties Reporting.
Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	7,990,069	129
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age.	2,362,624	92
Grand total.....	10,352,693	129
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age	77,523	136
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age	25,910	99
Grand total.....	103,433	136
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	165,625	127
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	181,694	128
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	125,958	127
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	133,675	128
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	82,759	128
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	59,469	127
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	31,930	123
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	32,457	126
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra.....	9,044	115
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	3,998	89
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy.....	5,642	102

# Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE C.

Counties.

County	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.			
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Anderson	150	175	325	50	75	125	150	200	350	125	175	300	400	220	620	275	200	475	
Angellus	17	12	29	1	12	13	21	12	33	9	12	21	51	12	63	41	12	53	
Archer	11	11	22	1	1	2	15	15	30	2	5	7	5	12	17	5	12	17	
Atascosa	176	10	186	42	42	84	23	23	46	152	6	158	152	18	170	351	30	380	
Bastrop	400	345	745	68	35	103	600	506	1106	104	207	311	1200	268	1798	650	345	995	
Bastrop	12	22	34	4	2	6	22	22	44	12	12	24	107	107	214	48	33	81	
Bell	22	22	44	4	2	6	60	60	120	24	24	48	107	107	214	48	33	81	
Bexar	448	80	528	137	30	167	57	57	114	401	76	477	789	187	976	427	68	495	
Blanco	109	9	118	15	16	31	14	272	286	30	30	60	47	47	94	26	20	46	
Bosque	379	37	416	75	26	101	925	47	972	340	30	370	630	238	868	740	52	792	
Bowie	105	97	202	71	58	129	140	163	303	90	147	237	240	480	720	385	289	674	
Brazos	200	981	1181	30	290	320	215	1010	1225	42	215	257	250	500	750	1483	78	861	
Brazos	170	170	340	52	52	104	469	227	696	227	692	1091	122	1330	229	602	832	326	
Brown	108	138	246	68	118	186	181	197	377	444	103	186	289	126	415	501	120	623	
Burleson	228	227	455	53	54	107	35	611	225	16	241	1096	285	501	1291	231	203	434	
Burnet	129	248	377	23	25	48	54	576	611	225	16	241	1096	43	1040	126	32	558	
Callahan	124	11	135	4	9	13	62	62	124	8	6	14	71	71	142	613	128	741	
Cameron	1230	1230	2460	43	43	86	636	643	1276	14	14	28	149	149	298	631	48	679	
Camp	77	350	427	107	1360	1467	586	245	831	516	307	142	505	647	97	97	350	447	
Case	423	1872	2295	245	1240	1485	62	122	184	212	4	54	64	91	101	132	66	161	
Chambers	32	30	62	7	18	25	39	53	122	8	5	13	101	101	202	69	39	108	
Cherokee	541	351	892	68	116	184	671	556	1227	9	9	18	18	36	54	140	66	206	
Clay	113	11	124	10	272	282	272	272	544	386	86	451	715	529	1244	383	440	823	
Colman	159	159	318	56	71	127	281	144	425	144	425	569	435	272	804	485	272	757	
Collin	359	102	461	109	56	165	56	284	849	386	86	451	715	529	1244	383	440	823	
Cook	177	329	506	136	30	166	198	396	594	25	33	360	290	485	775	115	300	415	
Cordova	166	181	347	18	35	53	57	161	21	182	14	2	16	292	32	324	144	21	
Comanche	306	18	324	38	84	122	84	959	1043	4	4	8	13	13	26	133	862	990	
Concho	6	22	28	2	22	24	22	22	44	4	4	8	8	8	16	16	32	48	
Cook	549	29	578	120	2	122	1418	49	1467	638	14	697	2133	48	2291	1186	34	1230	
Coryell	197	20	217	48	8	56	309	43	442	157	34	231	530	81	610	691	300	991	
Delta	484	67	551	82	12	94	1142	77	1219	543	54	543	620	140	1770	908	68	1388	
De Witt	197	207	404	29	38	67	318	289	607	70	121	191	565	369	958	517	28	545	
De Witt	12	12	24	4	4	8	49	49	98	3	3	6	6	6	12	12	24	36	
Donley	2	2	4	2	2	4	7	7	14	5	5	10	10	10	20	20	40	60	
Duval	271	271	542	7	7	14	49	26	75	26	26	52	52	52	104	104	208	312	
Eastland	684	72	756	100	28	128	2340	201	2341	1873	147	2020	2690	253	2913	1027	205	1732	
Edwards	83	83	166	26	26	52	53	53	106	83	83	166	166	166	332	332	664	996	
El Paso	201	210	411	32	412	444	18	430	181	12	143	155	112	143	255	33	58	91	
Emmental	83	83	166	26	26	52	53	53	106	83	83	166	166	166	332	332	664	996	
Erath	290	9	299	54	166	220	486	663	1149	182	438	620	908	77	1184	1261	44	1306	
Falls	945	308	1253	192	158	350	1983	471	4544	583	280	1083	2796	54	1138	521	107	628	
Fannin	789	789	1578	146	207	353	1074	897	1971	206	388	594	1532	988	2500	666	507	1073	
Fayette	105	94	199	289	47	36	83	322	86	608	289	52	341	590	90	680	772	46	318
Fort Bend	46	46	92	9	9	18	19	19	38	7	7	14	14	14	28	28	56	84	
Frost	45	45	90	9	9	18	19	19	38	7	7	14	14	14	28	28	56	84	
Frisco	46	46	92	9	9	18	19	19	38	7	7	14	14	14	28	28	56	84	
Galveston	45	45	90	9	9	18	19	19	38	7	7	14	14	14	28	28	56	84	
Gallup	142	12	154	87	4	91	183	13	146	9	5	14	17	17	34	34	68	102	
Goliad	170	183	353	41	43	84	74	306	486	100	108	208	208	416	416	832	166	232	
Gonzales	225	52	277	46	43	89	75	606	100	746	290	34	284	1088	54	1138	521	107	
Gregg	170	170	340	46	46	92	90	90	180	108	108	216	216	216	432	432	864	1296	
Grimes	404	183	587	122	23	145	592	313	905	233	217	450	987	574	1561	688	228	916	
Grandrappe	81	81	162	28	28	56	54	77	121	20	20	40	40	40	80	80	160	240	
Grant	31	40	71	36	28	64	77	77	154	20	20	40	40	40	80	80	160	240	
Hardeman	169	1009	1178	97	308	405	170	1397	1867	89	1007	1096	476	1713	2189	231	1107	1438	
Haskell	195	4	199	30	3	33	241	3	250	102	6	6	12	12	24	24	48	72	
Hays	107	1122	1229	601	1122	2223	1122	601	1122	601	1122	601	1122	601	1122	601	1122	601	
Henderson	195	4	199	30	3	33	241	3	250	102	6	6	12	12	24	24	48	72	
Hill	658	658	1316	107	107	214	107	107	214	107	107	214	107	107	214	107	107	214	
Hidalgo	27	27	54	76	6	82	588	19	607	326	12	338	988	14	1092	616	10	626	



**TABLE C.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Tarrant.....																		
Taylor.....																		
Throckmorton.....	11		11															
Titus.....	180	149	329	56	63	119	376	217	593	225	149	374	511	239	750	399	209	608
Tom Green.....	28	5	33	4	1	5	71	13	84	53	8	61	178	15	193	107	8	115
Travis.....	173	236	409				310	521	831	150	289	439	412	531	943	280	311	591
Trinity.....	312	138	450	122	86	208	417	227	644	216	158	374	600	204	804	505	200	705
Tyler.....																		
Upshur.....																		
Uvalde.....		15	15										79	15	94	27	11	38
Van Zandt.....								11	15	26								
Victoria.....																		
Val Verde.....																		
Walker.....	161	429	590	30	124	154	271	604	875	94	274	368	442	799	1241	205	606	711
Waller.....	89	654	743	15	184	199	185	757	942	43	309	352	272	1007	1279	159	795	954
Washington.....																		
Webb.....	52		52	16		16		56			31		60		60	46		46
Wharton.....	10	512	522	4	280	284	15	650	665	10	360	370	20	677	697	157	527	542
Wheeler.....	20		20	3		3	41		41	36		36	28		28	25		25
Wichita.....																		
Wilbarger.....	15		15	5		5	30		30	7		7	40		40	20		20
Williamson.....	315	43	358	44	17	61	673	86	759	256	56	312	1133	115	1248	679	84	763
Wilson.....	176		176	48		48	354		354	180		180	370		370	152		152
Wise.....	1007	6	1013	325	1	326	2274	6	2280	1086	6	1092	3172	6	3178	1918	6	1924
Wood.....	230	112	342	56	74	130	794	260	1054	366	204	570	1126	348	1474	754	316	1070
Young.....																		
Zapata.....	90		90	40		40	50		50	25		25	48		48			
Zavala.....	28		28	8		8	32		32	13		13	48		48	22		22

**SUMMARY OF TABLE C.**

	Counties Reporting.	
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	28,452	129
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	18,908	91
Total.....	47,360	129
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,422	116
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,917	82
Total.....	17,339	116
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	54,765	130
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	26,409	92
Total.....	81,174	130
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at end of term.....	25,907	123
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at end of term.....	15,072	88
Total.....	40,979	123
Number of white pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.....	79,625	129
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.....	29,536	91
Total.....	109,161	129

SUMMARY OF TABLE C.

(CONTINUED.)

Number of white pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at end of term,	47,596	127
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at end of term,	22,020	90
Total.....	69,616	127

Counties Reporting.

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings.

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in name of County.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.		
	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.		Good.	Indifferent.
Anderson.....	16	20	4	40	2	12	14	1	22	4	27	2	4	6	87	3	7	7	7	7	7
Angelina.....	10	40	3	53	2	2	5	2	2	10	4	16	1	1	77	1	1	1	1	1	1
Aransas.....	1	1	3	5	1	1	3	3	10	4	16	1	1	1	6	4	2	2	1	1	1
Archer.....	10	7	2	19	3	4	7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1
Atascosa.....	16	9	3	28	4	2	6	1	12	5	18	2	2	4	56	2	2	4	4	4	4
Austin.....	1	7	1	9	3	4	1	9	8	8	8	1	1	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bandera.....	16	16	3	35	6	5	3	14	6	14	4	24	4	3	89	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bastrop.....	3	2	2	7	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	1
Baylor.....	6	4	4	10	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bee.....	4	24	2	30	1	8	2	10	2	1	3	2	2	2	45	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bell.....	6	8	1	15	1	7	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bexar.....	21	25	1	47	5	7	2	14	3	8	2	1	1	1	64	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blanco.....	5	16	3	24	3	5	2	11	3	8	4	15	2	1	72	5	25	28	22	6	6
Bosque.....	3	5	1	4	2	2	6	4	10	5	19	2	2	2	33	3	3	3	3	3	3
Brazoria.....	3	6	5	20	5	9	1	15	5	9	2	16	3	7	63	1	8	8	8	8	8
Brown.....	12	16	1	29	6	5	1	12	5	8	4	17	1	5	42	6	6	6	6	6	6
Burleson.....	3	14	3	20	5	5	2	12	5	8	4	17	1	1	56	3	3	3	3	3	3
Burnet.....	14	17	2	33	9	7	5	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	66	3	16	16	16	16	16
Caldwell.....	8	14	2	22	5	14	19	1	15	16	16	4	4	4	61	4	8	8	8	8	8
Callahan.....	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	10	4	24	24	2	2	2
Cameron.....	1	22	1	24	1	10	1	12	1	10	5	10	8	28	36	2	2	2	2	2	2
Camp.....	9	4	3	16	4	4	4	2	10	5	10	8	28	1	13	3	3	3	3	3	3
Cass.....	20	29	4	49	5	13	18	12	17	6	35	1	6	4	11	20	1	14	16	1	1
Chambers.....	13	27	3	43	3	12	1	15	4	14	10	28	3	4	7	93	1	1	1	1	1
Cherokee.....	7	8	3	18	1	3	1	10	7	7	7	7	7	7	28	6	13	13	8	5	5
Clay.....	9	4	2	15	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	22	1	4	4	4	4	4
Coleman.....	61	26	14	101	5	9	11	25	1	2	5	8	2	2	136	5	62	10	10	10	10
Collin.....	16	10	2	28	5	19	6	30	6	9	5	20	8	7	93	2	10	10	10	10	10
Colorado.....	5	11	3	19	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	24	5	46	46	46	46	46
Comal.....	26	34	60	3	13	16	16	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	76	5	46	46	46	46	46
Comanche.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Concho.....	30	48	6	84	3	15	2	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	106	16	39	39	29	10	10
Cooke.....	38	26	2	66	2	7	4	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	82	2	50	50	25	7	7
Corryell.....	41	25	66	14	4	18	3	12	4	19	103	5	39	39	41	2	15	15	25	14	14
Dallas.....	10	13	1	24	2	7	2	11	4	2	6	6	6	6	64	1	11	11	16	16	16
Delta.....	38	31	69	6	9	1	16	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	91	1	11	11	11	11	11
Denton.....	12	15	1	28	1	9	3	13	1	9	6	16	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
De Witt.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dimmit.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Donley.....	1	2	2	4	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8	2	2	2	2	2	2
Duval.....	10	10	5	25	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	31	9	26	26	26	26	26
Eastland.....	50	22	72	5	7	12	5	1	6	1	4	5	95	4	57	2	2	2	2	2	2
Edwards.....	4	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Ellis.....	21	48	5	74	3	12	10	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	101	15	32	47	40	7	7
El Paso.....	6	14	4	24	2	9	4	15	2	17	4	23	1	2	68	5	16	16	7	9	9
Erath.....	60	36	3	99	10	21	3	34	2	11	13	1	1	1	148	7	46	46	31	15	15
Falls.....	24	31	9	64	8	19	27	4	17	9	30	1	3	2	127	5	23	23	15	8	8
Fannin.....	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	2	2	2	2	2	2
Fayette.....	5	16	1	22	3	4	1	8	2	1	3	2	6	14	34	2	10	10	10	10	10
Fort Bend.....	8	11	5	24	3	6	12	3	6	9	18	2	6	14	68	2	3	3	3	3	3
Franklin.....	6	5	2	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	2	6	6	1	2	2
Freestone.....	6	4	2	12	2	7	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	2	2	2	2	2	2
Frio.....	4	16	14	34	1	5	5	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	41	1	12	5	7	9	3
Gillespie.....	5	5	5	15	3	3	6	2	1	1	4	2	3	1	26	3	5	5	5	5	5
Goliad.....	15	12	2	29	7	18	5	30	7	11	3	21	4	4	88	3	48	45	1	31	17
Gonzales.....	89	30	119	10	12	4	2	4	2	1	7	1	2	3	151	9	82	82	1	82	82
Grayson.....																					

\*Frame.

†Good.

‡Also, 6 Log.

§Also, 1 Log.

# Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

## TABLE D. Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.			School houses built during the year.			School houses belonging to State in name of County.			Character of public school houses.		Condition of public school houses.			
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Good.	Indifferent.		
Gregg.....																											
Grimes*.....	14	12	6	32	10	3	3	16	2	10	3	15	3	3	0	6	0	0	1	7	7	7	4	3			
Guadalupe.....	19	17		36	4	8	1	13								49											
Hamilton.....	4	14	4	22	2	2										29											
Hardeman.....																1											
Hardin.....	9	11		20	8	8	1	17	6	21	10	37	10	6	16	90											
Harrison.....																											
Haskell.....	12	24	6	42	4	4	5	10	3	3	8	14				8											
Hays.....																											
Healy.....	13	24	6	43	1	4	5	10	3	3	8	14				77											
Hidalgo.....	24	26	11	61	7	6	7	17	17							13											
Hill.....	10	13	11	34	4	6	7	17								63											
Hood.....	23	25	6	54	13	10		23	2	7	3	12				9											
Hopkins.....	2	2		4												2											
Howard.....	21	25	3	49	16	20		36	9	20	4	33	20	1	2	4											
Houston.....	40	40	8	88	16	16		24	2	1	1	6	3	22	141	5	5	17	27								
Hunt.....	14	22	3	39	3	3	3	4	10	2	5	2				52											
Jack.....	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	4	9	6	6	2	8	2	1	4											
Jackson.....	6			6												35											
Jasper.....	17	10	3	30	6	13		21							69												
Jarvis.....																											
Johnson.....																											
Jones.....	1	8		9												16											
Karnes.....	16	47		63	4	5	1	10	3	6	3	12	1	1	2	9											
Kaufman.....	5	8	2	15	1	6										17											
Kendall.....	4	8		12												1											
Kerr.....																											
Kimble.....																											
Kinney.....	27	44	2	73	4	12	3	19	6	15	4	25	3	4	1	7											
Lamar.....	2	1		3												4											
Lampasas.....	18	14	3	35	11	16		8	2	1	5	8	13	1	9	3	13	91	47	3	1	16	6	14	9		
La Salle.....	2	2		4												1											
Lavaca.....	16	16	3	35	1	2		14	2	8	13	2	19	13	34	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	5	10	7		
Leon.....	13	7	3	23	6	7	8	17	1	4	2	7	10	1	1	3	1	81	4	4	17	116	1	1	1		
Liberty.....	15	16	11	42				23	3	1	1	5	1	2	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Limestone.....	3	3		6												8											
Live Oak.....	13	20	3	36	2	5	2									46											
Llano.....	9	10	2	21	5	2		7	2	6	4	12				40											
Madison.....																											
Marion.....																											
Martin.....	7	8	3	18	3	3	2	1	4	1	6	1	8		1	1											
Mason.....	3	5		8												24											
Mesquite.....	1	3		4												3											
McCombs.....	3	2		5												3											
McCollum.....	4	2		6												13											
McLennan.....	2	1		3												2											
McMullen.....	3	3		6												3											
Medina.....	5	1		6												1											
Menard.....	3	3		6												28											
Mitchell.....	27	45	1	73	5	13	3	21	6	11	5	22	3	5	8	66											
Montague.....	13	13	3	29	5	5	8	1	10	6	11	5	22	3	5	8	94										
Montgomery.....	3	10		13	2	3		5								37											
Mad and	18	25	13	56	4	4		14	2	14	12	14	27	7	11	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Neodesha.....	22	22		44	1	2		3								48											
Newton.....	2	2		4												1											
Nolan.....	4	4		8												3											
Nueces.....	2	5		7												16											
Oldham.....																											
Orange.....	3	4		7												11											
Palo Pinto.....	13	12	1	26	3	8		11								37											
Panola.....	10	15	1	26	5	11		5	21	2	10	6	18	4	3	69											
Parker.....	38	44	20	102	11	13	6	30	1	3						136											
Pease.....	2	2		4												3											
Pecos.....	15	24	2	38	2	3	1	6	4	5	6	15	1	1	2	61											
Presidio.....	2	2		4												10											
Rains.....	2	2		4												23											
Red River.....	17	26	6	51	7	15		28	6	12	6	24				77											

\*This county gives only the total; character of school houses, frame, condition of school houses, good. Also, 1 log.

Also, 2 Mexican jacals.

TABLE D. Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings. (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in name of County.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.			
	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.				Total.	Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Good.	Indifferent.	
Refugio.....	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	7	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rockwell.....	4	13	7	34	10	2	20	6	18	13	1	1	109	5	25	5	3	25	9	2	2	4
Runnels.....	4	9	2	13	8	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	6	6	2	2	4
Rusk.....	3	3	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	6	6	2	2	4
Sabine.....	6	18	5	29	2	2	8	5	2	4	48	48	48	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
San Augustine.....	2	2	2	6	6	2	6	9	2	4	14	14	14	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
San Jacinto.....	5	10	13	28	5	5	11	3	6	9	18	18	40	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6
San Patricio.....	2	8	10	20	5	5	8	6	9	14	1	1	21	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
San Saba.....	3	3	7	13	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	1	21	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Security.....	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Shackelford.....	2	2	1	5	1	1	7	7	1	1	2	12	12	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5
Shelby.....	12	31	8	51	10	7	13	13	20	20	20	20	91	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Smith.....	6	21	8	35	9	1	7	7	24	11	42	42	19	4	4	4	4	18	18	18	18	18
Somervell.....	9	5	14	28	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Starr.....	8	10	18	36	3	4	7	7	7	3	3	3	19	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Stephens.....	9	10	18	37	4	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	25	4	4	4	4	16	16	16	16	16
Tarrant.....	7	2	9	18	3	3	31	31	3	3	3	3	120	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Taylor.....	7	2	9	18	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Throckmorton.....	13	11	1	25	4	1	5	5	6	4	10	10	40	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Trinity.....	1	4	1	6	2	4	6	6	6	13	13	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Travis.....	2	17	2	43	4	16	27	27	6	1	18	18	40	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Tyler.....	9	16	4	29	1	3	1	3	4	8	4	4	19	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Upton.....	15	2	1	18	2	10	16	16	2	3	3	3	20	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Uvalde.....	2	4	6	12	1	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Van Zandt.....	7	5	30	42	5	7	16	16	5	8	20	20	40	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Victoria.....	3	9	2	14	4	11	15	15	3	10	21	21	19	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Walker.....	6	2	10	2	4	4	6	6	4	13	1	1	8	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Waller.....	8	8	12	22	10	4	14	15	26	6	47	47	2	1	1	1	1	16	16	16	16	16
Washington.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Webb.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wharton.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wheeler.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Whitake.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wilbarger.....	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Williamson.....	22	18	2	42	6	9	3	18	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wilson.....	8	8	3	19	6	10	16	16	6	20	2	2	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Wise.....	42	88	5	105	6	8	6	20	7	2	8	3	52	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Wood.....	10	13	2	27	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Val Verde.....	0	12	1	10	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	27	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Young.....	11	11	11	33	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	33	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Zapata.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Zavala.....	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

\*Also log.

SUMMARY OF TABLE D.

	Counties Reporting.
Number of certificates held by white male teachers of the first grade.....	1738
Number of certificates held by white male teachers of the second grade.....	163
Number of certificates held by white male teachers of the third grade.....	2026
Number of certificates held by white male teachers of the first grade.....	140
Total.....	361
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the first grade.....	4210
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the second grade.....	618
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the third grade.....	894
Total.....	132
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the first grade.....	215
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the second grade.....	73
Total.....	1648
Number of certificates held by colored male teachers of the first grade.....	150
Number of certificates held by colored female teachers of the first grade.....	264
Total.....	71

**SUMMARY OF TABLE D.**

(CONTINUED.)

		County Reporting.
Number of certificates held by colored male teachers of the second grade.....	698	92
Number of certificates held by colored male teachers of the third grade.....	338	74
Total.....	1303	104
Number of certificates held by colored female teachers of the first grade.....	30	22
Number of certificates held by colored female teachers of the second grade.....	191	67
Number of certificates held by colored female teachers of the third grade.....	175	71
Total.....	426	92
Teachers employed—Grand total.....	7666	158
Number of school houses built during the year.....	322	108
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State.....	1464	131
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State.....	3	2
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State.....	24	13
Number of school houses in good condition.....	1022	109
Number of school houses in indifferent condition.....	393	112
Total number of school houses belonging to the State in the name of the County.....	1719	124

NOTE.—In this table some of the County Judges reported the total number of teachers, not giving grades, hence the apparent discrepancy in addition, etc.



TABLE E.  
Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of population as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1884-5.	Amounted for 1884-5.
			White.		Colored.					White.	Colored.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
Anderson	\$765 00	7,568	\$40 00	\$31 00	\$44 40	\$36 33	\$16,524 13	\$16,524 13	\$0 13	\$0 11	\$7 26	3225	\$16,175 00	
Angelina	850 00		62 50	51 90	50 00	40 00	15,356 86	15,356 86	2 50	2 65	2 00	1312	1,120 00	
Aransas			43 33	58 33	35 00	25 00	9,855 80	1,032 90	2 22	2 22	2 22	224	505 00	
Archer	350 00	15,000	49 40	38 68	39 64	30 00	1,360 00	39 60	11 16	6 33	6 86	1190	5,950 00	
Atascosa		568	52 81	44 23	39 64	35 00	5,825 23	16,172 23	6 31	6 44	5 08	3211	16,035 00	
Bandera	297 00	17,712	52 00	43 00	58 00	30 00	3,578 35	3,578 35	5 86	6 19	4 82	37	1,635 00	
Bastrop	350 00		50 00	37 00	52 00	30 00	1,198 68	2,206 25	3 58	3 58	4 82	3219	1,695 00	
Baylor	400 00	17,712	50 00	37 00	52 00	30 00	2,206 25	2,206 25	3 58	3 58	4 82	3219	1,695 00	
Bee	350 00	2,066	52 00	41 66	52 00	30 00	3,666 71	4,037 25	7 00	9 22	5 69	436	2,180 00	
Bell	350 00		43 56	34 75	43 33	37 50	9,980 90	10,071 60	2 61	1 60	1 70	2923	12,615 00	
Bexar	165 20	4,380	40 00	36 25	40 00	30 00	6,089 67	1,876 42	2 00	1 50	1 12	2476	4,940 00	
Blanco	200 00		48 00	40 00	40 00	50 00	1,200 00	14,041 67	2 00	1 50	1 12	2476	12,380 00	
Bosque	550 00	4,923	50 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	14,125 70	672 80	2 00	1 50	1 12	2476	14,175 00	
Brazoria			56 25	42 50	43 50	52 50		14,798 50				2183	10,925 00	
Brazos	975 00		46 00	42 50	45 00	40 00	5,102 80	241 58	2 37	1 75	1 46	1731	8,655 00	
Brown			47 4	41 38	45 33	45 23	2,595 27	12,595 27	2 02	1 76	1 41	2376	11,880 00	
Burleson	725 00	1,870	47 61	33 43	40 00	40 00	9,618 25	1,025 13	2 28	2 11	1 44	1869	9,345 00	
Burnet	800 00	15,288	57 50	34 00	50 00	45 12	12,632 90	627 42	17 00	14 00	16 70	300	12,470 00	
Caldwell			45 00	38 00	45 00	38 00	3,105 00	3,262 40	4 48	4 48	4 40	852	3,290 00	
Calhoun	1,200 00	17,816	41 83	41 83	45 00	38 00	8,834 71	193 80	6 40	4 40	4 29	1675	17,590 00	
Cameron	500 00		55 00	40 00	45 00	40 00	3,446 66	28,346 00	1 31	1 31	1 35	4491	22,455 00	
Camp			55 00	40 00	45 00	45 00	2,308 70	37 25	1 31	1 28	1 35	3223	1,615 00	
Cass	8,347		24 93	38 65	43 86	34 21	18,262 80	1,477 98	4 24	5 48	5 37	3695	18,475 00	
Chambers			45 30	37 80	43 86	34 21	6,111 25	6,111 25	2 43	2 43	1 56	937	4,685 00	
Cherokee	110 08		45 30	37 80	43 86	34 21	160 07	160 07	7 06	7 06	7 16	829	4,145 00	
Clay	2,166 60		53 00	49 25	56 50	30 00	7,016 85	100 00	9 00	16 00	3 05	5993	28,030 00	
Coleman	523 50	5,920	53 00	41 00	50 00	30 00	33,379 10	33,379 10	13 20	10 33	5 49	2460	18,465 00	
Coleman	1,058 87	1,356	45 00	38 50	45 00	30 00	18,591 69	1,352 50	2 41	2 41	1 68	3660	18,300 00	
Comal	700 00	15,498	36 00	40 00	41 00	41 00	5,089 56	1,324 50	9 14	5 76	5 68	3660	18,300 00	
Comanche	1,900 00		49 50	41 00	41 00	41 00	11,332 02	12,402 02	9 14	5 76	5 68	3660	18,300 00	
Concho			104 00	84 00	40 00	40 00	20,267 40	21,174 55	1 53	2 80	1 12	112	18,420 00	
Cooke	6,580 00		50 00	32 50	42 50	30 00	19,401 28	19,401 28	2 04	2 80	1 00	1462	26,005 00	
Correll	500 00	5,008	60 43	38 10	30 05	30 05	26,444 13	665 34	7 246 96	1 20	1 00	1462	26,005 00	
Dallas	1,094 40	18,284	46 25	32 00	33 20	33 20	21,477 86	21,477 86	2 46	1 58	1 58	2662	13,310 00	
Delta	600 00	17,816	46 25	32 00	33 20	33 20	21,477 86	21,477 86	2 46	1 58	1 58	2662	13,310 00	
DeWitt	200 00		46 25	32 00	33 20	33 20	21,477 86	21,477 86	2 46	1 58	1 58	2662	13,310 00	
DeWitt	300 00		50 65	37 70	42 80	36 25	13,454 55	903 90	2 46	1 58	1 58	2662	13,310 00	

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Dimmit	\$13,285 02		\$51 67	\$35 00			\$ 1,005 00	\$ 75 00	\$ 1,080 00	\$3 40		\$1 78	187	\$ 935 00
Donley			60 00				105 00	135 00	240 00			3 00	18	90 00
Duval			66 68	50 00			4,050 00		4,050 00				973	4,865 00
Eastland	2,700 00		43 05	43 05			7,503 15	283 25	7,786 41	2 30		1 85	1324	6,620 00
Edwards	530 00		55 64	31 67			1,052 00		1,052 00	2 00		1 77	254	1,270 00
Ellis	2,000 00		65 68	35 84	\$52 00	\$40 00	33,054 31		33,054 31	1 20	\$1 11	1 20	4858	24,290 00
El Paso														
Encinal			52 50				1,050 00		1,050 00	2 00		70	457	2,285 00
Erath	758 35		42 00	26 00	26 00	26 00	14,092 44	612 00	14,704 44	1 50	1 00	1 45	2640	13,200 00
Falls	1,000 00		48 12	40 66	50 22	35 00	17,538 10		17,538 10	1 80	1 80	1 40	3451	17,255 00
Fannin	3,885 66	4,454					43,065 28		43,065 28	2 04	2 04	1 12	8008	40,040 00
Fayette	2,000 00	4,500												
Fort Bend			53 34	48 33	45 94	45 33	33,909 56	744 00	34,653 56	1 16	1 16	1 02	5497	27,485 00
Franklin	500 00		70 00				6,087 60	1,000 00	7,087 60	2 00	2 00	1 50	1254	6,270 00
Freestone	98 50	8,658	52 25	40 00	48 75	32 50	16,948 28	3,172 56	20,120 84	1 74	1 56	1 50	3447	17,235 00
Frio	1,000 00	17,712	57 00	39 00	40 00	40 00							765	3,825 00
Galveston	440 00		36 50	45 00	45 00	25 00	3,320 20	50 00	3,370 20	1 81	1 52	1 41	530	2,650 00
Gillespie	375 00		37 50	30 00	30 00		7,720 67	3,700 00	11,420 67	1 65	1 20	92	1333	6,665 00
Goliad			48 00	40 00	49 00	40 00	4,793 32		4,793 32				967	4,835 00
Gonzales	286 21	12,600	40 00	38 00	47 00	29 00	17,892 98		17,892 98	1 74	1 74	1 36	3523	17,615 00
Grayson	3,000 00		50 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	29,381 18		29,381 18				5914	29,570 00
Gregg														
Grimes	265 00		45 00	35 00	45 00	35 00	22,483 00		22,483 00				4512	22,560 00
Guadalupe	384 60	17,712	46 67	41 55	46 35	35 75	13,802 16	723 10	14,525 26	1 65	1 85	1 15	2714	13,570 00
Hamilton	1,477		49 13	35 38			9,800 31		9,800 31				1869	9,345 00
Hardeman													27	135 00
Hardin		9,003	34 00	36 00	35 00	35 00	2,478 00	210 00	2,688 00	2 09	2 10	2 10	535	2,675 00
Harris														
Harrison	195 00		50 00	40 00	55 00	35 00	28,243 91	1,290 00	29,533 91	1 66	1 57	1 33	5664	28,320 00
Haskell														
Hays														
Henderson														
Hidalgo		17,712	57 42	56 00		50 00	5,135 25		5,135 25	3 28	4 10	2 68	1044	5,220 00
Hill	3,000 00		45 00	44 00	40 00	40 00	27,346 34		27,346 34				4790	23,950 00
Hood	500 00	13,362	43 65	26 83	25 50		7,905 45	2,155 00	10,058 45	1 50	1 75	2 00	1667	8,335 00
Hopkins	2,135 00	215	46 25	39 25	48 13	20 00	22,124 00		22,124 00	1 5	14	05	4499	22,495 00
Howard	4,064 00		90 63	46 15			1,325 00	34 40	1,359 40	1 54			84	124 620 00
Houston	1,000 00	17,816	44 00	36 00	39 00	32 00	24,276 52		24,276 52	2 65	1 85	1 52	5363	26,815 00
Hunt	3,000 00		52 50	41 88	40 00	35 00	28,067 59	2,100 00	30,167 59	2 26	1 56	1 46	4988	24,940 00
Jack	640 00	450	43 73	35 06	36 00		9,222 14	200 00	9,422 14	1 81	2 57	1 29	1804	9,020 00

**TABLE E.**  
**Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per census abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Jackson			\$52 50	\$32 20	\$54 85	\$50 00	\$4,924 96		\$3 40	\$3 38	\$3 39	593	\$2,965 00	
Jasper	\$ 727 00		50 75	42 20	57 77	50 00	3,350 68	\$199 00	2 84	2 68	1 84	1381	6,905 00	
Jefferson														
Johnson	1,041 25	17,455	53 00	51 00			20,887 25				1 90	3789	18,945 00	
Jones														
Karnes		8,856	50 84	44 29	50 00	37 50	4,912 85	179 41	2 13	2 11	1 37	608	3,040 00	
Kaufman	1,200 00	5,100	46 00	47 50	48 00	31 60	14,747 00		1 20	1 30	1 20	3011	15,055 00	
Kaufman		5,100	46 00	47 50	48 00	31 60	14,747 00		1 20	1 30	1 20	3011	15,055 00	
Kendall		17,712	35 71	30 00	30 00	25 00	3,919 84	8 65	3,928 49	92	94	667	3,335 00	
Kerr	800 00	7,565	52 50	42 80	30 00		5,438 10	165 40	2 04	1 94	1 00	800	4,000 00	
Kimble														
Kinney	250 00		50 00	40 00		30 00	3,109 71					630	3,150 00	
Lamar	182 40	6,628	48 50	36 00	47 50	33 50	27,929 94	835 00	2 30	1 46	1 21	5123	25,615 00	
Lampasas			49 16	44 61		29 29	8,712 85		2 00	60	1 20	1740	8,550 00	
LaSalle			75 00				1,487 50	150 00	1 34		1 05	344	1,720 00	
Lavaca	114 00	12,964	47 37	47 38	40 71	40 71	18,619 58					3208	16,040 00	
Lee	900 00	17,712	44 75	37 00	43 00	30 00	10,617 67		2 65	2 70	1 31	2221	11,105 00	
Leon	1,050 00		46 50	36 65	43 15	31 25	18,946 05	653 00	1 75	2 28	1 21	3108	15,540 00	
Liberty	250 00	1,800	32 50	27 00	34 66	50 00	5,211 25		2 41	1 58	1 32	953	4,765 00	
Limestone		801	43 10	36 62	40 10	31 48	17,565 87	2,530 46	2 09	2 08	1 45	3145	15,725 00	
Live Oak			61 20	47 00	30 00		4,006 00	278 20	1 75	70	1 48	340	1,700 00	
Llano	2,600 00	17,712	46 50	35 10	20 00		9,099 39		2 40	3 33	1 49	1716	8,580 00	
Madison	740 42		56 95	44 62	44 65		9,425 23		2 75	2 14	1 47	1418	7,090 00	
Marion														
Martin														
Mason	450 00	17,713	40 00	30 00			4,175 00	783 75	1 70		1 90	970	4,850 00	
Matagorda	250 00		54 20	32 07	49 28	38 91	5,170 18		2 46	1 64	1 47	900	4,500 00	
Maverick							887 50			89		144	720 00	
McCulloch	405 60		60 00	40 00			1,935 31	500 00	2,455 31			397	1,985 00	
McLennan	1,220 25		50 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	23,087 88		3 69	2 00	2 41	4669	23,345 00	
McMullen		17,692	62 00	25 00	22 00		621 00					216	1,080 00	
Medina	200 00	4,428	40 65	42 51		40 00	6,195 50		1 58	1 73	1 18	1087	5,435 00	
Menard			57 00	40 00			823 42		1 50			202	1,010 00	
Milam														
Mitchell		17,712	35 00				175 00					39	195 00	
Montague	1,000 00		49 00	39 50			21,267 84		1 92		1 19	3983	19,915 00	
Montgomery	250 00		45 00	30 00	40 00	30 00	11,733 00		2 00	1 50		2401	12,005 00	
Midland														
Morris	274 00		45 00	30 00	20 00		7,536 77					1165	5,825 00	
Nacogdoches	250 00	6,500	47 39	35 96	43 96	30 22	16,408 16		2 08	2 21	1 55	2853	14,265 00	
Navarro	600 00		43 44	40 11	42 46	33 75	20,450 04	882 88	1 79	1 45	1 18	3940	19,700 00	

**TABLE E.**

**Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Newton	\$ 236 50		\$50 00	\$35 00	\$50 00	\$25 00	\$9,194 38	\$9,194 38	\$1 50	\$1 50	\$1 50	1169	\$5,845 00	
Nolan		17,712		55 15	50 00	40 00	1,540 87	1,540 87	2 20	2 20	2 00	272	1,360 00	
Nueces			55 00	50 00	40 00	30 00	3,312 75	\$ 90 00	3,402 75	2 25	1 60	681	3,405 00	
Oldham			48 00	43 33	62 50	45 00	2,246 50		2,246 50	3 42	2 20	328	1,990 00	
Orange	175 00		45 00	40 00	45 00	35 00	7,116 76		7,116 76	2 00	2 40	1 80	1089	9,045 00
Palo Pinto			48 00	41 50	40 00		18,634 98	1,000 00	21,012 62	88	80	64	2745	13,725 00
Panola	480 00		75 00	75 00	30 00		990 00	30 00	1,020 00				3914	19,570 00
Parker	1,600 00		46 91	34 03	51 93	40 00	10,696 21		10,696 21	3 13	2 20	33	249	1,245 00
Pecos	500 00	17,713	62 50	50 50	30 00		3,780 90		3,780 90				1884	9,420 00
Polk	150 00	17,713	52 67	30 00			8,552 52		3,552 52	2 00	1 14	1 30	598	2,990 00
Presidio			39 25	36 65	55 60	31 49	26,424 91		26,424 91	1 34	1 30	80	792	3,960 00
Rains			75 00										4471	22,355 00
Red River	290 00		61 50	25 00	42 00		1,631 00	1 50	1,632 50	2 79	2 55		239	1,445 00
Reeves			60 00	40 00	50 00	40 00	19,000 00	1,840 00	20,840 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	4453	22,265 00
Refugio	1,000 00	12,000	56 04	49 44	44 08		3,973 12	84 19	4,057 31	3 55	1 10	1 08	770	3,850 00
Robertson	200 00		47 50	30 00			1,368 00		1,368 00	1 27		1 08	156	780 00
Rockwall	800 00						26,581 19		26,581 19				4867	24,335 00
Rundell	464 25		36 00	28 00	37 00	25 00	5,672 17		5,672 17				1153	5,765 00
Rusk			37 00	33 00	36 00	30 00	8,337 55		8,337 55	1 70	1 75	1 40	1654	8,270 00
Sabine	195 00	17,712	44 00	37 00	44 00	50 00	8,415 00		8,415 00	2 23	2 32	1 26	1533	7,915 00
San Augustine	250 00	11,808	32 50	40 00	20 00		1,200 75		1,200 75	79	71	48	109	545 00
San Jacinto	331 84	17,712	50 00	45 00	30 00		6,992 66	463 37	7,456 03	1 50	1 75	1 25	1473	7,365 00
San Patricio			362 50				262 50	70 50	333 00	2 20		2 20	62	310 00
San Saba	600 00	17,712	58 75	39 28	45 00		2,220 00		2,220 00				422	2,160 00
Scurry		17,713	40 35	40 35	40 35	40 35	13,234 92		13,234 92	2 02	2 02	1 02	2486	12,430 00
Shackelford	500 00		45 40	30 45	44 16	31 78	26,743 00		26,743 00				5041	25,205 00
Shelby	505 50		49 87	40 00			3,515 20		3,515 20	1 72		1 50	723	3,615 00
Smith			66 07	75 00			8,103 80	184 09	8,287 89	2 63		99	2011	10,055 00
Somervell	1,230 00		49 80	39 60	30 00	30 00	22,859 66		22,859 66				1004	5,020 00
Starr		17,713	40 00	30 00			1,615 64		1,615 64				4101	20,505 00
Stephens			46 22	36 00			488 00	47 00	535 00				453	2,265 00
Tarrant	702 16	17,712	51 00	45 00	41 00		7,096 55	500 00	7,596 55	2 54	2 05	1 57	1558	7,790 00
Taylor	111 00		43 33	50 83			2,205 50		2,205 50	1 54	1 75	55	469	2,345 00
Throckmorton		17,712	51 23	35 90	46 20	46 00	21,095 96		21,095 96	1 67	1 51	1 10	4015	20,075 00
Titus	100 00	5,209	40 88	35 78	33 18	26 33	7,158 71		7,158 71				1341	6,705 00
Tom Green													1228	9,640 00
Travis	1,540 00	17,712											2696	13,480 00
Trinity	357 15	12,712												
Tyler														
Upshur		17,713	50 00	42 00	45 00	30 00	14,965 77		14,965 77					

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 41

**TABLE E.**  
**Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.	Amounts per fund apportioned for 1884-5.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Uvalde.....	\$3,700 00	2,394	\$51 00	\$56 00	\$30 00		\$2,371 77	\$2,371 77	\$1 67	\$2 00	\$1 52	591	\$ 2,955 00	
Van Zandt.....												2924	14,620 00	
Victoria.....			55 10	43 55	52 30	\$41 25						1727	8,635 00	
Walker.....	17,038		43 23	35 48	40 35	41 22	14,914 48	\$ 69 75	14,984 23	3 29	2 02	2459	12,295 00	
Waller.....	17,712		40 00	35 00	38 00	30 00	11,828 36	292 00	12,120 36	1 71	1 45	2508	12,540 00	
Washington.....							27,448 74		27,448 74			5497	27,455 00	
Webb.....			57 50				1,150 00		1,150 00			608	3,040 00	
Wharton.....		13,285	45 00	30 00	40 00	35 00	4,257 30		4,257 30	2 17	1 09	1 15	750	3,750 00
Wheeler.....			125 00	75 00			1,000 00	30 00	1,030 00				113	565 00
Wichita.....			30 00	35 00			315 00		315 00	1 82		1 39	107	505 00
Wilbarger.....	1,300 00	17,713	34 75	34 60			406 56		406 56	2 00		1 78	128	640 00
Williamson.....	500 00	11,907	50 68	40 85	46 01	30 00	12,720 45	831 03	13,551 48	2 36	2 81	1 51	3887	19,435 00
Wilson.....		17,712	49 48	42 78	40 00	30 00	8,009 45		8,009 45				1623	8,115 00
Wise.....	1,156 00		53 18	38 97			24,734 45	670 76	25,405 21	2 29	1 16	95	5083	25,415 00
Wood.....	1,095 51		55 00	48 00	45 00	35 00	14,211 00		14,211 00				2357	11,935 00
Val Verde.....													805	4,025 00
Young.....	450 00	8,857	45 00	32 50			4,501 16		4,501 16				485	2,425 00
Zapata.....				60 00			1,956 00		1,936 00				485	2,425 00
Zavalla.....	1,000 00	17,712	52 50				360 00		360 00	1 79		1 54	147	735 00

SUMMARY OF TABLE E.

		Counties Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year.....	\$109,642 23	107
Total number of acres of county school land not sold..	885,474	73
Average salary paid white male teachers per month..	\$56 72	150
Average salary paid white female teachers per month..	40 24	146
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month..	41 05	102
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month	35 25	86
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund...	1,606,721 39	153
Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	73,307 94	69
Grand total paid teachers.....	1,680,029 33	154
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance .....	2 72	115
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance .....	2 52	90
Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual enrollment in school.....	2 08	113
Total scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.....	249,887	161
Total amount of state apportionment for 1884-5. . . .	\$1,749,435 00	161

TABLE F.

City Superintendents' Annual Report.

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Abilene .....	2	1	3	385	9	397						8.25
Albany .....												
Alexander .....	1		1	105		105	117		117	15	132	10.00
Austin .....	29	11	40	1457	706	2163	1164	522	1686	477	2163	8.75
Beaumont .....	2	1	3	253	174	427	183	124	307	5	312	8.00
Bellville .....	1		1	160		160	146		146	16	162	8.00
Belton .....	3	1	4	470	83	553	550	50	600	15	615	8.25
Boerne .....	1	2	3	118		118	95		95		95	10.00
Brenham .....	1	2	3	576	626	1202	485	379	864	110	974	10.00
Bryan .....	8	3	11	341	196	537	353	217	580	100	680	10.00
Brownsville .....	8	2	10	1909	40	1949	429	20	449	48	497	9.65
Brownwood .....	2		2	217	2	219						
Calvert .....	1	1	2	252	273	525						
Caldwell .....	1		1	122	5	127						7.00
Cisco .....	1		1				187		187	26	213	9.00
Cleburne .....	1		1				273		273	17	290	8.00
Colorado City .....	2		2	244	25	269	266		266	62	328	10.00
Collinsville .....												
Comanche .....	1	1	2	216	12	228	212	12	224	290	514	10.00
Comanche Christi .....	1	1	2	642	132	774	156	87	243	40	283	9.20
Corpus Christi .....	10	4	14	864	260	1124	667	274	941	20	961	9.00
Dallas .....												
Dallas, East .....	1	1	2					40	304	15	319	8.15
Decatur .....	1		1				289		289	59	348	9.00
Denison .....	5	2	7	2159	772	2931	1000	250	1250			10.00
Denton .....	1	1	2	525	73	598	616	65	681	7	688	8.15
Desdemona .....												
Dublin .....	1		1	87		87	93		93	67	160	9.85
Duffau .....	1		1	185		185	194		194	23	217	8.00
Eastland .....												
Eagle Pass .....	1	1	2				163		163	26	189	9.55
Ennis .....	1	1	2	439	127	566	385	80	465	87	552	8.80
El Paso .....	3	5	8	434		434	359		359		359	8.65
Flatonja .....	1	1	2	224	24	248	221		221	27	248	4.00
Fort Worth .....	7	1	8	1739	316	2055	1619	400	2019		2019	9.00
Gainesville .....												
Galveston .....	6	2	8	4656	1332	5988	2900	800	3400			
Giddings .....	1	1	2	150	65	215	148	56	204	25	229	10.00
Graham .....												
Greenville .....												
Hempstead .....	1	1	2	250	247	497	222	174	396		396	9.00
Henderson .....	2	1	3	231	183	414	211	91	302	30	332	6.50
Henrietta .....	5	1	6									
Honey Grove .....	3	2	5	231	124	355	230	122	352		352	
Houston .....				2435	1771	4206	1337	901	2238	33	2271	8.85
Huntsville .....												
Hillsboro .....	4	2	6	176	79	255	243	88	326	42	368	4.70

**TABLE F.**  
**City Superintendents' Annual Report.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Kaufman.....	1	1	2	185	60	245	134	54	188	20	208	9.25
Lampasas.....												
Laredo.....	6	1	7				295	15	310	28	338	8.80
Leesburg.....												
Luling.....	1	1	2	198	58	256	140	49	189	6	195	6.00
Marlin.....	1	1	1	171	116	287	146		146	31	177	5.00
Marshall.....	3	3	6	556	749	1305	373	506	879	90	969	7.90
McKinney.....	1	1	2	269	93	353	220	74	294	26	320	6.00
Mexia.....	1	1	2	150	62	212	228	67	295	57	352	10.00
Mineola.....	1	1	2	185	165	350	121	94	215	65	280	4.25
Morgan.....												
Mt. Pleasant.....												
Navasota.....	8	3	11	304	275	579	296	224	520	34	554	9.00
New Braunfels.....	1	1	1	241	19	260	180		180	54	234	9.45
Orange.....	4	1	5	325	120	445	302	79	381	16	397	9.00
Palesine.....	8	2	10	440	185	625	366	140	506	50	556	6.90
Paris.....	3	1	4	950	652	1602	700	300	1000	128	1128	9.00
Rockdale.....	6	2	8	208	100	308	241	160	401	37	438	8.00
San Antonio.....	5	2	7	6519	1344	7863	2614	560	3174		3174	10.00
Salado.....	1	1	2	198	35	233	150	25	175	40	215	9.00
San Marcos.....												
San Patricio.....												
Sherman.....												
Stephensville.....												
Taylor.....	4	1	5	145	42	187	220	54	274	18	292	10.00
Terrell.....	1	1	2	531	86	617	464	65	519	51	570	6.60
Texasana.....												
Temple.....	1	1	2				268	34	302	42	344	10.00
Tyler.....	1	1	2	410	250	660	498	201	699	40	739	9.00
Waco.....	5	3	8	1208	714	1922	1077	768	1845	77	1922	11.00
Waxahachie.....	1	1	2	396	128	524	397	141	538	95	633	3.50
Weatherford.....	2	1	3				450	110	560	16	576	8.00
Whitesboro.....	1	1	2	259	22	281	222	20	242	164	406	10.00
Whitita Falls.....												
Whitney.....	1	1	2	195	35	230	165	30	195	15	210	6.50

**SUMMARY OF TABLE F.**

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Total number of white schools maintained.....	190	61
Total number of colored schools maintained.....	78	50
Grand total.....	268	61
White scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	36,289	54
Colored scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	12,966	48
Grand total scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	49,255	54
Number of white pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	25,744	58
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	8,517	44
Grand total of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	34,261	58
Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.....	2,882	50
Grand total.....	37,143	58
Average school term in months.....	8.41	59

TABLE G.

Cities and Towns—Report of Progress.

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not read at the beginning of the term.										Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not read at the end of the term.																								
	8 yrs.		9 yrs.		10 yrs.		11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.		14 yrs.		15 yrs.		Grand total.	8 yrs.		9 yrs.		10 yrs.		11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.		14 yrs.		15 yrs.		Total gain.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		
Abilene.....	12	1	13	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18			
Albany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Alexander.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5		
Austin.....	50	33	83	9	18	27	7	14	21	2	4	6	1	3	6	.....	.....	6	22	28	3	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	
Beaumont.....	4	11	15	2	5	10	1	8	3	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50		
Bellville.....	26	.....	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23		
Belton.....	10	8	18	8	3	11	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33		
Boerne.....	14	.....	14	7	.....	7	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29		
Brenham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Bryan.....	8	20	28	.....	21	21	.....	10	10	.....	6	6	.....	3	3	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72		
Brownsville.....	69	5	74	37	.....	1	38	28	3	31	31	3	34	19	.....	.....	20	33	34	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154		
Brownwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Calvert.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Caldwell.....	41	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	
Cisco.....	27	.....	27	13	.....	15	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	
Cleburne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Colorado City.....	16	.....	16	11	.....	11	12	.....	12	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	
Collinsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Comanche.....	32	4	36	7	1	8	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	
Corpus Christi.....	25	9	34	8	.....	4	12	2	4	6	1	2	3	1	3	4	61	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	
Corsicana.....	65	80	145	20	10	30	10	5	15	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	
Dallas.....	34	5	39	14	3	17	5	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	
Dallas, East.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Decatur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Denison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Denton.....	4	10	14	2	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Desdemona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Dublin.....	12	.....	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Duffau.....	18	.....	18	6	.....	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Eastland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Eagle Pass.....	27	.....	27	5	.....	5	7	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Ennis.....	11	9	20	2	.....	10	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
El Paso.....	63	.....	63	8	.....	8	10	.....	10	6	.....	6	9	.....	.....	.....	101	36	.....	36	5	.....	5	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Flatonja.....	33	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Fort Worth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gainesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston.....	400	200	600	200	100	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900
Giddings.....	6	9	15	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Graham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hempstead.....	12	17	29	.....	18	18	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Henderson.....	20	7	27	10	2	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37

\*Ages not reported.





SUMMARY OF TABLE G.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	1543	47
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	814	35
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	2357	47
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	491	37
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	343	27
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	834	37
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	153	30
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	166	26
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	319	38
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	73	17
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	80	22
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	153	27
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	52	13
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	64	15
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	116	21
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	21	8
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	32	14
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	53	18
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	12	6
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	10	5
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	22	10
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	4	2
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	11	6
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	15	8
Grand total number of pupils who could not read at beginning of term.....	3869	49
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	132	16
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	108	17
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	240	26
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	31	6
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	40	13
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	71	16
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	18	6

## SUMMARY OF TABLE G.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	9	2
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	27	7
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	5	2
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	2	2
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	7	4
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	9	4
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	4	2
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	13	5
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	3	2
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	2	1
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	5	3
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	3	1
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	0	0
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	3	1
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	2	1
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	0	0
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	2	1
Total gain .....	3501	49

**TABLE H.**  
**Cities and Towns—Report of Progress.**

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not write at the beginning of the term.											Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not write at the end of the term.																									
	8 yrs.		9 yrs.			10 yrs.		11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.		14 yrs.		15 yrs.		Grand total.	8 yrs.		9 yrs.			10 yrs.		11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.		14 yrs.		15 yrs.		Total gain.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.		Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Abilene.....																																					
Albany.....																																					13
Alexander.....	7		7	4		4	2		2																											174	
Austin.....	53	37	110	17	30	47	14	30	44	4	3	15	18	3	13	16																			25		
Beaumont.....																																				53	
Bellville.....	26		26	3		3	1		1																										28		
Belton.....	20	10	30	12	5	17	2	6	8																										29		
Boerne.....	14		14	7		7	5		5	1		1	2		2																				126		
Brenham.....																																				142	
Bryan.....	15	26	41	2	28	30	20	20	10	10	12	12	11	12	12	11																			126		
Brownsville.....	89	8	97	53	2	55	76	4	80	62	4	66	11	4	7	7																			142		
Brownwood.....																																					
Calvert.....																																					
Caldwell.....	40	44																																	84		
Cisco.....	27		27	13		13	9		9																										49		
Colorado City.....																																				49	
Collinsville.....	17		17	11		11	12		12	4		4																							47		
Comanche.....	41	4	45	11		11	12	5	17	3		3	1		1																				63		
Corpus Christi.....	30	13	43	15	6	21	3	8	11	1	4	5	1	3	4																				85		
Corsicana.....	65	80	145	20	10	30	10	15	5	5	10	10																							200		
Dallas.....																																				200	
Dallas, East.....	41	6	47	33	5	38	14	1	15	9		9	6		6																				103		
Decatur.....	75		75	15		15																														103	
Denison.....	25	50	75	15	42	57	10	36	46		30	30		27	27																				75		
Denton.....	23	10	33	17	15	30	8		8																										171		
Desdemona.....																																				69	
Dublin.....	21		21	6		6	6		6	1		1																							32		
Dufau.....	24		24	16		16	12		12	8		8	4		4	1																			53		
Eastland.....																																				32	
Eagle Pass.....	35		35	7		7	7		7	6		6	4		4	4																			43		
Ennis.....	17	10	27	6	7	13	7	6	13	4	2	6	3	3	2	4	6	4	8		8														43		
El Paso.....	63		63	8		8	10		10	6		6	9		9	1																			68		
Flotonia.....	38		38																																	44	
Fort Worth.....																																				38	
Gainesville.....																																					
Galveston.....	400	200	600	200	100	300																														900	
Giddings.....	12	8	20	2	3	5																														24	
Graham.....																																				24	
Greenville.....																																					
Hempstead.....	13	17	30			18	18			9	9	3	3		2	2																			52		
Henderson.....	29	15	44	18	5	23	12	7	19	13	7	20	2	4	6	1																			94		



**SUMMARY OF TABLE H.**

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1973	46
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	936	33
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	3009	47
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	713	38
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	503	31
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1216	42
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	306	32
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	260	27
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	566	40
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	159	21
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	169	25
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	328	33
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	72	16
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	156	25
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	228	29
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	26	12
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	81	17
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	107	24
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	14	7
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	25	10
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	39	15
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	8	5
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	17	8
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	25	13
Grand total number of pupils who could not write at beginning of term.....	5578	47
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	207	23
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	268	26
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	475	32
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	78	14
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	106	21
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	184	26
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	72	10

## SUMMARY OF TABLE H.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	67	14
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	139	18
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	28	14
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	44	12
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	72	14
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	13	6
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	27	8
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	40	12
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	2	1
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	17	5
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	19	6
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	4	1
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	5	4
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	9	5
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	5	3
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	6	2
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	79	6
Grand total gain .....	4551	48







SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	2635	43
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	1263	31
Total . . . . .	3898	45
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	1709	42
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	779	32
Total . . . . .	2481	44
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	1241	42
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	544	30
Total . . . . .	1785	43
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	797	33
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	246	30
Total . . . . .	1043	39
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	493	31
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	303	27
Total . . . . .	801	37
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	369	29
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	210	25
Total . . . . .	579	33
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	158	25
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	123	18
Total . . . . .	281	29
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	119	15
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term . . . . .	77	17
Total . . . . .	196	25
Grand total . . . . .	11349	47
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	1777	42
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	950	31
Total . . . . .	2727	44
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	868	39
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	499	31
Total . . . . .	1367	42
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	439	28
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	290	26
Total . . . . .	729	35
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	259	22
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	199	25
Total . . . . .	451	33
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	181	19

**SUMMARY OF TABLE I.**

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	152	22
Total . . . . .	333	28
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	102	18
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	110	19
Total . . . . .	212	28
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	77	14
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	55	9
Total . . . . .	132	17
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	30	7
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	20	6
Total . . . . .	50	10
Total gain . . . . .	5202	47

NOTE.—In a few reports totals were given without regard to sex, color, and respective ages, hence an apparent discrepancy in totals.

TABLE J.

Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress.

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.
Abilene.....																	
Albany.....																	
Alexander.....				105		105	132	132	132	132	110	97	97	15	4	4	
Austin.....	178,500	82,950	261,450	1020	474	1494	2028	2028	2028	1838	1025	730	247	306	39	39	31
Beaumont.....				147	73	220				162	139	140	87	42	16	39	17
Bellville.....	19,367		19,367	121		121	142			162	139	140	87	42	16	39	17
Belton.....	61,050	6,105	67,155	370	37	407	415	615	528	500	423	360	360	128	22	10	14
Boerne.....	16,992		16,992	85		85	81	95	95	95	63	63	42	42			30
Brenham.....	72,750	45,480	118,230	364	227	591	642	642	539	642	400	130	377	119	18	11	35
Bryan.....	48,818	18,941	67,759	244	94	338	680	680	665	680	674	397	275	192	64	74	6
Brownsville.....	369	19	388	314	16	330	429	356	309	386	274	138	53	61	9	2	43
Brownwood.....																	
Calvert.....																	
Caldwell.....	144		144	131		131	213	213	129	145	145	60		129	8		
Cisco.....	30,828		30,828	192		192	273	273	273	170	176	125	125	29	6	1	8
Cleburne.....																	
Colorado City.....				159		159	315	296	241	228	201	120	166	33	24	8	5
Collinsville.....																	
Comanche.....	38,000	1,000	39,000	190	10	200	349	217	391	327	298	128	143	217	97	63	59
Corpus Christi.....	25,346	12,189	37,535	136	66	202	161	179	177	213	165	58	40	40	3		
Corsicana.....	680	281	961	600	200	800	961	961	961	961	950	200	961	127	25	18	18
Dallas.....	30,839	5,053	35,892	128	31	159	319	318	307	241	142	81					
Dallas East.....	38,016		38,016	190		190	275	348	289	348	175	55					
Decatur.....	735	195	930	660	180	840	900	900	840	900	500	700	94	180	94		94
Denison.....	64,962	7,900	72,862	401	53	454	688	688	688	688	221	152	89	89	50	47	47
Desdemona.....																	
Dublin.....	12,019		12,019	61		61	160	157	160	160	100	78	92	14	3		4
Duffau.....							217	212	185	208	85	140	50	11			
Eastland.....																	
Eagle Pass.....	15,738		15,738	83		83	163	163	163	163	64	64	79	11	1		
Ennis.....	42,156	7,977	50,133	240	45	285	403	363	387	356	280	84	111	85	20	10	20
El Paso.....	34,600		34,600	200		200	359	351	351	359	351	135	135	23	8		
Flatonia.....				190		190	248	248	178	248	200	70	200	178			90
Fort Worth.....	1,127	287	1,414	1474	300	1774								150	25	11	2
Galveston.....	378,000	111,600	489,600	2080	460	2540	3000	3000	2500	2500	2000	2800	2000	1600	100	100	100
Giddings.....	136	41	177	130	36	166	229	229	221	199	140	132	61	64	19	8	
Graham.....																	
Greenville.....																	
Hempstead.....	24,700	14,400	39,100	137	80	217	306	385	345	345	170	130	90	60	10	1	
Henderson.....	20,306	6,107	26,413	155	48	203	332	323	280	266	205	130	109	15	15	10	
Henrietta.....							369	344	300	204	280	181	17	82	24	2	8
Honey Grove.....	140	100	240	147	85	232	339	339	284	289	133	122	89	58	22	5	2
Houston.....	181,042	99,460	280,502	1022	562	1584											
Huntsville.....																	
Hillsboro.....	16,562	7,350	23,912	169	60	229	368	290	320	380	365	105	200	42	25	15	30
Kaufman.....	10,626	2,671	13,297	89	23	112	169	148	147	119	73	75	4	31	3		8
Lampasas.....																	
Laredo.....	34,418	1,990	36,408	215	13	228	237	278	184	271	54	61	45	19	6	5	9
Leesburg.....		3,825	3,825		33	33	49	49	38								
Luling.....	10,050		10,050	100		100	183	183	183	183	142	83	83	106	7		16
Marlin.....	35,901	37,929	73,830	262	270	532	818	834	608	635	461	264	205	246	51	13	22
McKinney.....	15,756	3,530	19,286	131	30	161	289	281	244	257	138	150	130	35	15	4	6
Mexia.....	30,325	9,875	40,200	151	50	201	339	339	326	314	116	176	172	71	49	7	
Mineola.....				152	66	218	214	214	213	147	129	129	95	66	15	6	6
Morgan.....																	
Mt. Pleasant.....																	
Navasota.....	39,600	22,140	61,740	220	123	343	554	554	554	554	470	99	405	48	35		28
New Braunfels.....	37,026		37,026	185		185	180	234	234	234	139	92	139	92			20
Orange.....	35,283	8,192	43,475	196	45	241	397	397	397	397	325	275	275	75	15		
Palestine.....	33,445	12,545	45,990	244	91	335	556	556	556	556	456			456	100	30	
Paris.....	103,500	47,700	151,200	575	265	840											
Rockdale.....	27,196	11,200	38,396	170	70	240	438	438	342	375	301	216	125	125	25		
San Antonio.....	354,800	70,600	425,400	1774	353	2127											
Salado.....	23,400	2,800	26,200	130	20	150	90	96	100	120	115	60	30	30	20	15	12
San Marcos.....																	
San Patricio.....																	
Sherman.....																	
Stephensville.....																	
Taylor.....	35,400	7,000	42,400	180	50	230	292	292	292	292	177	177	23	48	28		23
Terrell.....	2,211	336	2,547	369	56	425	570	570	375	535	300	300	350	240	60	11	20
Texarkana.....																	
Temple.....	190	26	216	92		92											
Tyler.....	54,000	14,220	68,220	300	79	379	739	722	611	739	564	92	739	99	17		17
Waco.....	106,740	75,600	182,340	595	420	1015	1840	1846	1846	1846	1121	241	1121	40	6		34
Waxahachie.....	36,320	11,962	48,282	258	86	344	583	633	583	583	448	498	573	154	63	22	28

TABLE J.

## Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.
Weatherford...	435	90	525	435	80	515	60	200	150	400	350	200	14	175	65	8	16
Whitney.....	16,250	850	17,100	125	29	154	185	150	185	160	120	100	65	75	25	5	9
Whitesboro...	40,600	3,800	44,400	203	19	222	406	247	326	210	188	161	24	68	28	17	15
Wichita Falls..																	

## SUMMARY OF TABLE J.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	2,427,554	51
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	776,307	42
Grand total.....	3,203,861	52
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age,	18,766	56
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	5,408	43
Grand total.....	24,174	57
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	24,974	53
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	24,733	53
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	22,814	53
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	23,232	52
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	16,276	53
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	11,059	52
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	11,402	50
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	6,036	54
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra..	1,356	49
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	499	32
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy....	966	38

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 59

TABLE K.

Grade of Certificates Held, and Condition of School Houses.

Cities and Towns.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to the State.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.			
	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Good.	Indifferent.		
Ableene.....																						
Albany.....	1	1		2																		
Alexander.....																						
Austin.....	3			3	1	2								41	2	2	7	5	1	1	7	
Beaumont.....	1			1	2									9	3	3	3	3	1	1	3	
Bellaire.....	4			4	4	2								13	2	3	3	3	1	1	3	
Bellaire.....	1			1	1	1								12	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	
Bellaire.....	1			1	1	1								16	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
Bryan.....	4			4	5	5								11	1	1	4	4	4	4	3	
Brownwood.....	2			2	3	3								11	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	
Brownwood.....														7			5	5	1	1	3	
Calvert.....	2			2	6	6								12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Caldwell.....	1			1	3	3								4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	
Clatsop.....	1			1	2	2								4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	
Cleburne.....					1	1								6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	
Colorado City.....	2			2	3	3								5	5	5					2	
Collinsville.....														13	13	13	2	2	2	2	2	
Comanche.....	3			3	9	9								10	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	
Comanche.....	1			1	1	1								3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....														14	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	
Comanche.....																						

**TABLE K.**

**Grade of Certificates Held, and Condition of School Houses.**

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to the State.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.
	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	
Waxahachie .....	3			6			2			1			12		6	3	2	1	6
Weatherford .....				3			5			1						1	1		
Whitney .....				1		1							1			1			
Whitesboro .....							3			1			1					1	1
Wichita Falls.....																			

**SUMMARY OF TABLE K.**

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of first grade certificates held by white male teachers..	108	50
Number of second grade certificates held by white male teachers,	7	7
Number of third grade certificates held by white male teachers,		
Total certificates held by white male teachers .....	117	52
Number of first grade certificates held by white female teachers,	196	50
Number of second grade certificates held by white female teachers,	99	33
Number of third grade certificates held by white female teachers,	28	6
Total certificates held by white female teachers.....	323	54
Number of first grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	36	23
Number of second grade certificates held by colored male teachers .....	22	18
Number of third grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	8	5
Total certificates held by colored male teachers .....	66	39
Number of first grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	6	4
Number of second grade certificates held by colored female teachers .....	28	14
Number of third grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	17	7
Total certificates held by colored female teachers .....	51	23
Grand total number of teachers employed.....	694	61
Number of school houses built during the year.....	27	16
Number of school houses belonging to the State .....	122	36
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State .....	79	33
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State.....	31	20
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State.....	14	7
Number of school houses in good condition .....	99	38
Number of school houses in indifferent condition.....	23	11

TABLE L.

Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents.

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Total average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition paid all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
Ablene													397	\$1,985 00
Albany		\$75 00				\$525 00	\$ 652 50	\$ 1,177 50	\$ 1 18		\$ 89		105	1,985 00
Alexander		80 55		\$60 00	\$51 25	10,815 00	7,501 50	18,316 50	1 35	\$ 1 35			96	2163
Austin	\$3,500 00	60 00	36 67	60 00	26 67	3,101 50	3,101 50	3,101 50						427
Beaumont	962 57	80 00	45 00			1,720 00		1,720 00			\$ 1 32		1 15	110
Bellville		65 00	45 00		40 00	5,740 97		5,740 97	1 56	1 56	1 56		1 16	553
Belton	2,500 00	55 00	55 00			590 00	510 00	1,100 00						118
Boerne		105 00	55 78	54 52	40 00	6,000 00	2,945 50	8,945 50	1 92	83	1 03		74	1200
Brenham		90 00	39 50	45 00	35 00	5,739 83		5,739 83	1 76	1 60	85		99	537
Bryan	650 00	72 50	39 50	45 00	35 00	4,700 00		4,700 00	1 08	3 68	94	2 00	1462	6,000 00
Brownsville		100 00	50 00			1,000 00	250 00	1,000 00						217
Brownwood		106 50	55 00	50 00	40 00	5,770 00		5,770 00						525
Calvert		100 00	46 67			645 00	1,515 00	2,160 00	1 50		1 01	1 42		120
Caldwell		80 00	31 67											215
Cisco														
Cleburne														
Colorado City		97 50	50 00						2 16		1 05			273
Collinsville														
Comanche		75 00	50 00	40 00		1,550 00	4,700 00	6,250 00	73	2 00	2 70		68	212
Corpus Christi		37 50	60 00	30 00	28 80	2,880 00		2,880 00	1 91	1 11	2 38	1 03	774	1,060 00
Corsicana	10,000 00	100 00	52 77	55 00	41 66	7,120 00		7,120 00	1 23	88	82	70	1124	3,870 00
Dallas		70 00	60 00	60 60		2,675 00		2,675 00	1 93	1 93	99			334
Dallas, East		101 00	55 00											336
Decatur														
Denison			50 00	50 00	42 50	10,000 00		10,000 00	1 33	88	80		34	
Denton	15,000 00	100 00	42 00	40 00				5,942 50	1 52	76	1 14		79	435
Desdemona														
Dublin		50 00	50 00			1,000 00	251 00	1,251 00	1 64		1 64			87
Duffau		62 50	25 00			990 30	209 70	1,200 00	1 52	1 40	81			187
Eastland														
Eagle Pass	1,500 00		45 00		16 00	1,686 00		1,686 00						424
Ennis		75 00	50 00	50 00		3,630 60	2,769 40	6,400 00	2 75	1 11	1 52	1 26	566	2,120 00
El Paso	20,000 00	200 00	75 00			5,281 25		5,281 25	3 40		1 89	1 56	251	2,530 00
Flatonia		105 00	43 34		25 00	1,534 71	1,595 29	3,130 00			1 05		248	1,405 00
Fort Worth	20,200 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	60 00	19,063 99		19,063 99	1 65	1 65	1 23	1 03	2055	1,340 00
Gainesville														
Galveston		106 00	72 00	73 00	66 00	39,400 00		39,400 00	1 98	1 98	1 47		89	5988
Giddings		70 00	50 00	50 00		1,725 00	1,375 00	3,100 00	1 61	1 11	1 52	1 44	215	1,075 00
Graham														
Greenville														
Hempstead	525 00	100 00	40 00	50 00	30 00	2,445 00	705 00	3,150 00	98	1 20			489	2,445 00

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.



**TABLE I.**  
**Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.						Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.		Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.		Grand total paid		Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age per actual attendance.		Total average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1884-5.	Amount of fund apportioned for 1884-5.
		White		Colored		Total	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.					
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										Male.				
Henderson.....		\$42 00	\$65 00	\$25 00	\$25 00	\$2,285 00	\$2,285 00	\$1 45	\$1 45	\$1 08	\$0 78	414	\$2,070 00						
Hennietta.....		40 00	33 33	30 00	30 00	1,089 00	1,089 00	1 28	1 63	1 27	1 08	414	1,775 00						
Honey Grove.....		67 50	45 00	45 00	30 00	1,954 00	1,954 00	1 75	3 84	1 17	1 08	325	1,775 00						
Houston.....	\$1,500 00	101 25	57 40	58 00	45 00	20,783 06	20,783 06	1 58	1 58	1 02	1 08	3973	19,865 00						
Huntsville.....		90 00	50 00	40 00	20 00	1,885 00	1,711 00	1 28	1 02	93	1 05	255	1,275 00						
Hillsboro.....		75 00	35 00	30 00	30 00	1,170 00	1,254 50	1 63	1 63	1 27	1 08	193	965 00						
Hubbard.....		50 00	60 00	50 00	30 00	3,396 00	3,396 00	1 75	3 84	1 17	1 08	797	3,965 00						
Laredo.....		50 00	60 00	46 67	46 67	3,380 00	975 00	1 35	1 35	1 08	1 08	266	1,380 00						
Marlin.....		75 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	4,742 25	6,239 00	1 58	1 58	1 02	1 08	1524	6,365 00						
Marshall.....		100 00	48 08	45 00	35 00	5,742 25	2,004 00	1 58	1 58	1 02	1 08	323	1,765 00						
McKinney.....		62 50	40 00	55 00	40 00	1,800 00	2,004 00	1 61	1 61	1 18	1 15	341	1,865 00						
Mexia.....	10,000 00	82 50	50 00	40 00	50 00	3,080 00	3,950 00	1 87	1 34	1 18	1 15	579	2,895 00						
Mincoola.....		110 00	50 00	50 00	40 00	3,405 00	860 00	2 90	2 22	2 26	2 22	260	1,900 00						
Nacogdoches.....		45 55	45 55	40 00	40 00	4,729 30	530 80	2 42	2 42	1 11	1 00	445	2,225 00						
Nassau.....		72 50	40 00	40 00	30 00	1,295 00	2,695 00	2 08	2 08	1 25	1 25	625	3,125 00						
N Braunfels.....		111 11	40 00	60 00	40 00	3,750 00	11,000 00	3 40	3 40	1 50	1 50	309	5,045 00						
Orange.....	1,700 00	215 00	50 00	45 00	40 00	11,000 00	3,400 00	1 60	1 52	1 80	1 50	48	33,245 00						
Paris.....		65 00	45 00	55 00	40 00	2,669 85	730 15	2 15	2 15	1 50	1 50	649	1,165 00						
Rockdale.....		125 00	41 25	40 00	45 00	33,275 00	6,425 00	1 52	1 52	2 00	2 00	301	1,505 00						
San Antonio.....	10,000 00	75 34	50 00	67 50	35 00	2,680 00	3,240 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	1 50	64	320 00						
Salado.....		85 00	50 00	50 00	35 00	2,680 00	550 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	1 50	301	1,505 00						
San Elizario.....		85 00	50 00	50 00	35 00	2,680 00	550 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	1 50	301	1,505 00						
San Antonio.....		85 00	50 00	50 00	35 00	2,680 00	550 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	1 50	301	1,505 00						
Starr.....		85 00	50 00	50 00	35 00	2,680 00	550 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	1 50	301	1,505 00						
Stephensville.....		82 50	30 00	35 00	35 00	2,452 50	2,452 50	1 21	1 21	1 04	1 04	160	800 00						
Taylor.....		100 00	50 00	50 00	50 00	4,340 25	4,340 25	1 65	1 65	1 06	1 06	187	955 00						
Terrill.....		133 34	49 30	50 00	35 00	5,025 00	5,025 00	1 10	1 10	1 40	1 40	667	3,365 00						
Tyler.....		87 50	46 66	55 00	40 00	3,031 25	937 00	1 51	1 51	1 36	1 36	289	1,345 00						
Temple.....		66 66	52 72	55 00	40 00	10,149 00	10,149 00	1 11	1 11	53	53	1922	9,610 00						
Waco.....	21,000 00	87 00	61 68	40 00	30 00	3,600 00	400 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	481	2,050 00						
Weatherford.....		75 00	35 00	35 00	25 00	2,426 32	75 00	1 10	1 10	95	95	210	1,405 00						
Whitney.....		75 00	35 00	35 00	25 00	1,939 00	1,225 00	1 16	1 16	1 75	1 75	210	1,050 00						
Whitney.....		75 00	35 00	35 00	25 00	1,939 00	1,225 00	1 16	1 16	1 75	1 75	210	1,050 00						
Wichita Falls.....		75 00	46 67	45 00	35 00	5,025 75	5,025 75	1 46	1 46	1 61	1 61	391	1,955 00						

**SUMMARY OF TABLE L.**

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year . . . . .	\$71,107 51	15
Average salary paid white male teachers per month . .	72 97+	57
Average salary paid white female teachers per month,	48 51+	59
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month,	48 99+	43
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month,	36 06+	28
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund . .	264,149 51	54
Total amount paid teachers from private school fund,	40,449 09	30
Grand total paid teachers . . . . .	308,988 61	58
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance . . . . .	1 66	45
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance . . . . .	1 53+	39
Total average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school . . . . .	1 39+	41
Average cost of tuition, provided all children of scho- lastic age had attended . . . . .	1 04+	41
Total scholastic population as per assessors' abstracts for 1884-5 . . . . .	56,687	66
Total amount of state fund apportioned for 1884-5 . .	\$283,435 00	66

TABLE M.  
Available School Fund Account.

Counties.	Receipts.									Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.																			
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.		Cash on hand, to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.		Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.		Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.		Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.		Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.		Cash receipts from district school taxes.		Cash receipts from all other sources.		Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.		Cash paid for building school houses.		Cash paid for rent of school houses.		Cash paid for repairs of school houses.		Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.		Cash paid to county judge for services for school county sup't of schools.		Cash paid for all other purposes.		Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.		Total amount of expenditures.		By balance.			
	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.				
Anderson	618	85	3,292	10	16,175	00							53	35	20,139	30	17,093	47	375	23	67	15	115	40	183	70	176	00	264	00	28	45	162	25	18,095	63	2,043	67		
Angelina	15,834	49	919	33	7,566	00									27,469	82	15,356	86	598	00	121	50	115	40	183	70	176	00	28	35	154	49	16,734	30	10,735	52				
Aransas	126	37			1,120	00									2,246	37	1,973	60			56	00	71	64			71	62	37	75	21	95	2,232	56	13	81				
Archer	357	69			505	00									1,637	69	1,348	50			125	00					66	00	34	10	12	80	1,586	40			61	29		
Armstrong																																								
Atascosa	926	72			5,950	00		148	52				191	00	7,216	24	5,825	30			152	50					121	00	96	43	51	44	63	82	6,453	69	762	55		
Austin	1,288	21			16,055	00		1091	57				312	36	18,747	14	16,172	23			76	00	156	90	39	08	121	00	772	05	174	57	17,621	80	1,125	34				
Bandera	50	67			3,895	00		300	00						4,245	67	3,532	90			21	50	336	55			100	00	28	00	41	95	4,142	40	103	27				
Bastrop	2,868	34			19,485	00							277	62	22,630	96	19,406	05			346	00	274	71	139	80	16	25	280	50	22	10	206	67	20,692	11	1,938	85		
Baylor					1,095	00							3	90	2,481	81	2,200	27					21	60			69	09	17	82	28	77	2,337	46	144	35				
Bee	355	91			1,717	00							497	00	7,552	27	3,528	75			175	68					124	25	40	17	3,925	45	3,926	82						
Bell	22	78			25,180	00		2862	95		49	75			28,330	45	25,339	70			1219	35					320	00	611	10	280	86	27,801	01	529	44				
Bexar	645	85			12,615	00									13,402	45	8,341	19			165	20					121	00	99	65	99	75	6,774	92	1,619	47				
Blanco	438	19			4,940	00							1405	03	7,666	39	5,349	67			90	00					200	00	12	65	130	35	13,618	32	331	82				
Bosque	133	74			12,380	00							1436	40	13,950	14	12,841	67			90	00					188	00			283	05	14,201	00						
Bowie					14,175	00							14	201	00	13,383	00	8,732	50					336	35			200	00	9	60	92	82	14,201	00					
Brazoria					2,223	23									9,989	95	16,775	09			250	00	225	00					242	00	1038	74	172	45	18,703	25	1,220	89		
Brazos	790	70			13,790	00		3954	88		531	36			19,924	17	16,775	09			250	00	225	00					3	46	164	75	946	32	212	54	11,859	39	1,775	22
Brown	814	15			2,035	70							45	50	16,420	10	12,695	27					274	00			187	00	157	00	149	87	13,704	10	2,716	00				
Burleson	1,210	59			689	05							838	32	11,640	22	9,658	22			334	24					154	00	165	10	109	12	10,472	96	1,165	26				
Burnet	225	80			9,345	00									15,137	69	13,477	90			150	00					280	20	15	00	34	35	198	00	150	48	145	61	736	15
Caldwell	1,354	69			12,470	00		178	75		159	35			3,823	02	3,834	71			265	60					88	00	72	90	35	00	3,556	00			67	00		
Calhoun	626	75			1,500	00		1496	25						3,623	00	3,252	90									90	00	563	02	41	99	4,804	32	6,829	52				
Callahan					4,260	00							563	02	8,223	92	7,529	81			155	00	619	59			198	00	1293	02	110	65	9,986	84	1,093	12				
Cameron	665	38			12,165	00			200				1600	00	16,816	36	9,446	66			200	00					108	00	6	50	115	00	10,422	61	2,330	00				
Camp	485	30			7,390	00		2124	44						11,515	73	24,898	00			192	00					308	00	700	00	230	00	22,568	00	2,330	00				
Cass	2,068	00			22,455	00		375	00						24,898	00	21,000	00										308	00	700	00	230	00	22,568	00	2,330	00			
Chambers	33	56			1,615	00		64	75				14	62	2,328	92	1,435	81									66	00			16	80	1,518	61	805	31				
Cherokee	1,722	31			18,475	00									20,197	31	18,262	80			110	08					22	25	266	00	24	00	189	76	19,166	21	1,031	10		
Clay					4,685	00							2561	85	3,107	38	6,713	11			286	72					151	25	105	84	132	00	72	20	7,529	12	578	26		
Coleman	1,197	53			4,145	00		2133	66		38	40			9,160	19	7,041	17			261	75					30	00	30	13	90	31	176	00	148	24	78	70	7,856	30
Collin	1,108	14			28,030	00		3284	00						33,379	10	33,379	10			118	87					191	07	220	20	484	00	611	90	307	72	36,239	86	1,377	16
Colorado	807	19			18,465	00		1100	00				257	44	20,629	63	18,591	09			382	17					143	00	329	45	284	00	284	00	199	60	20,194	25	435	38

**TABLE M.**  
**Available School Fund Account.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand, September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.		
Comal.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.		
Comanche.....	546 80	352 56	5,450 00	12,325 00	420 36	.....	.....	416 09	7,185 81	14,423 38	5,080 56	274 00	426 20	10 00	132 50	682 23	61 18	6,666 67	519 14	.....		
Cochos.....	950 59	372 40	12,325 00	1200 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	480 59	11,532 37	1069 79	.....	.....	.....	27 50	258 87	130 64	12,991 67	1,431 71	.....		
Cooke.....	1,275 80	6,408 75	18,286 40	96 80	.....	.....	.....	258 20	26,325 95	20,247 40	2201 75	832 80	348 10	.....	1459 20	.....	4 10	311 65	1,286 94	.....		
Coryell.....	6 93	1,294 84	18,420 00	1239 84	.....	.....	.....	398 51	21,360 12	19,401 27	389 82	75 00	46 65	67 25	254 00	51 40	196 60	21,491 99	868 13	.....		
Dallas.....	.....	1,159 73	26,005 00	466 62	1320 00	.....	.....	178 10	29,129 45	25,444 13	505 20	311 50	220 05	277 39	362 00	1318 87	48 00	28,477 14	652 31	.....		
Delta.....	8,427 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,427 82	7,509 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 10	7,731 05	696 77		
Denton.....	2,338 23	.....	20,725 00	586 04	.....	.....	.....	158 10	23,807 37	21,477 86	705 20	120 00	251 40	52 10	148 50	57 51	226 06	22,570 93	1,236 44	.....		
De Witt.....	.....	1,133 28	13,310 00	825 34	.....	.....	.....	3035 28	18,303 90	13,454 55	109 30	306 50	39 16	11 00	209 00	176 53	143 06	14,440 10	3,854 80	.....		
Dimmit.....	.....	.....	935 00	.....	199 25	.....	.....	.....	1,005 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 58	.....	13 00	1,096 83	37 42	.....		
Donley.....	43 31	187 20	90 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	320 51	4 03	75 00	.....	.....	.....	27 50	.....	1 35	133 53	186 68	.....		
Duval.....	367 60	2 00	4,865 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,350 60	7,503 16	1179 92	244 00	143 94	43 50	143 00	.....	89 15	4,959 57	399 73	.....		
Eastland.....	1,276 79	.....	6,620 00	.....	1018 44	.....	.....	.....	8,915 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Edwards.....	123 95	1,270 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119 75	1,513 70	154 91	270 00	.....	.....	.....	66 74	2 74	15 13	1,668 61	.....	.....		
Ellis.....	1,486 00	4,050 53	26,245 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8703 80	40,485 33	35,054 31	275 00	410 55	223 51	283 87	528 00	3045 84	378 21	38,199 29	2,286 04	.....		
El Paso.....	2,354 05	.....	5,575 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	304 88	8,233 93	2,994 25	165 00	117 60	126 60	355 60	120 10	353 34	55 75	4,288 24	3,945 69	.....		
Encinal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Erath.....	15,549 03	421 05	17,482 40	1475 53	.....	.....	.....	34,728 01	758 35	14,092 44	758 35	91 20	122 75	228 50	16 50	153 09	.....	15,462 83	19,265 18	.....		
Falls.....	1,820 40	.....	17,255 00	1030 00	.....	.....	.....	538 75	21,244 15	17,538 10	408 40	.....	362 95	679 00	264 00	407 00	194 23	19,853 68	1,390 47	.....		
Fannin.....	67 35	9,810 13	40,040 00	2287 35	.....	.....	.....	533 12	53,288 43	45,065 28	1942 83	524 00	198 71	.....	534 61	3 00	462 68	46,731 11	6,557 34	.....		
Yayette.....	4,263 68	.....	27,485 00	1753 83	.....	550 00	.....	3968 90	37,598 91	33,909 56	.....	.....	.....	1518 03	1297 76	375 33	.....	37,562 96	35 93	.....		
Fort Bend.....	.....	2,884 79	14,815 00	.....	127 50	.....	.....	17,699 79	.....	13,699 90	.....	.....	573 50	12 00	204 70	212 70	74 10	144 98	14,921 88	2,777 91		
Franklin.....	.....	2,345 91	6,270 00	1062 72	.....	.....	.....	269 88	9,948 51	8,367 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 00	.....	76 00	9,198 80	749 71	.....		
Freestone.....	.....	1,276 30	17,235 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00	18,536 30	16,998 28	.....	.....	.....	220 00	66 05	173 38	.....	17,457 71	1,078 59	.....		
Frio.....	.....	512 77	3,825 00	.....	354 25	.....	.....	144 25	4,836 27	3,522 45	668 22	.....	.....	99 00	139 00	42 53	.....	4,471 20	365 07	.....		
Galveston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Gillespie.....	.....	344 22	6,665 00	1078 04	.....	.....	.....	312 00	8,399 26	7,782 28	232 45	.....	.....	142 00	.....	80 65	.....	8,187 38	211 88	.....		
Goliad.....	163 36	289 20	4,335 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	194 14	5,491 70	4,795 32	.....	.....	16 00	106 11	42 90	99 36	.....	5,152 09	339 61	.....		
Gonzales.....	5,163 70	2,596 78	17,615 00	.....	100 00	.....	.....	610 28	30,438 98	17,302 98	286 21	3 50	282 25	57 95	253 00	124 25	181 47	19,081 61	11,357 37	.....		
Grayson.....	2,537 01	36 97	149 60	3738 49	.....	.....	.....	521 12	36,553 19	29,381 18	2597 85	463 37	340 47	.....	453 00	2120 14	334 00	35,095 01	855 18	.....		
Gregg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Grimes.....	875 00	.....	22,560 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,435 00	22,493 00	265 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,300 00	135 00	.....		

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.



**TABLE M.**  
**Available School Fund Account.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.									Dr.		Disbursements.											Cr.
	Cash on hand, September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.			
Lavaca.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.		
Lee.....	3,922 82	773 71	16,040 00	1859 76			680 04	23,276 33		18,619 58	114 00	134 50		253 00	382 13	195 03	48 50	19,698 24	3,578 09				
Leon.....	279 74	1,740 07	11,105 00				13,124 81	22,897 07		10,617 67	369 83	20 50	10 00	144 82	187 00	7 50	112 30	11,469 62	1,655 19				
Liberty.....	1,236 43	1,017 07	15,540 00	6340 00			22,897 07	22,897 07		18,946 05	254 00	389 30	31 00	467 60	300 00	284 65	391 81	21,064 41	1,832 66				
Limestone.....	1,667 24	2,152 13	4,765 00		144 56		1027 40	7,173 39		5,211 25	112 50	151 90		35 43	104 00	7 29	58 11	5,680 48	1,492 91				
Live Oak.....	6,264 28		15,725 00	2382 80		99 00	424 11	22,450 28		17,565 87	267 75	131 33	46 10	171 57	236 50	6 50	157 25	18,582 87	3,867 41				
Llano.....		2,046 50	2,303 60		300 00		1273 12	9,841 00		4,006 00		18 00	26 00	62 20	99 00		35 76	4,246 96	5,594 04				
Madison.....	113 76	432 88	8,590 00				10,936 50	9,099 36		9,099 36	1034 49	28 00	96 67	32 55	154 00	18 35	93 28	10,556 70	379 80				
Marion.....	1,701 44		8,626 80	1957 04			11,167 63	11,167 63	37 15	9,425 23	527 74	60 00			165 00	131 83	105 35	10,415 15	752 48				
Martin.....			12,580 00				14,281 44	14,281 44		11,268 00		1059 95			187 00	17 72	123 80	12,658 47	1,622 97				
Mason.....	54 40	204 00	4,702 50				4,960 90	3,907 00		3,907 00	450 00			56 00	99 00		48 50	4,560 50	400 40				
Matagorda.....	22 40	2,274 89	4,500 00				7,615 41	5,170 18	818 12	5,170 18	125 00	68 00		110 00	17 20	54 90		5,545 28	2,070 13				
Maverick.....		1,122 86	720 00		77 50		1,920 36	647 50		1,920 36		100 00		102 36	80 00	10 21		1,031 62	888 74				
McCulloch.....	437 23		1,985 00				2,454 27	1,966 01		1,966 01	105 50	37 00		89 20	66 00		22 63	2,286 34	167 93				
McLennan.....			23,345 00	1542 00			24,887 00	23,087 88		23,087 88		1220 25			530 00		248 87	24,887 00					
McMullen.....	15 34		1,080 00				1,095 34	621 00		621 00	46 35			65 00	3 30	10 80		747 45	347 89				
Medina.....	330 00		5,435 00	2310 67	77 60		8,591 77	6,137 23		6,137 23	62 50	33 70	7 80	121 00	278 50	66 40		6,707 15	1,884 62				
Menard.....	51 76		1,010 00				1,061 76	829 40		829 40				55 00		8 84		893 24	168 51				
Midland.....																							
Milan.....	1,876 74	19,300 00					21,176 74	19,697 05		19,697 05	400 82		212 95	136 40	286 00	29 00	400 00	21,162 22	14 52				
Mitchell.....		195 00					315 00	175 00		175 00				25 00	95 00			295 00	20 00				
Montague.....	3,476 06	19,915 00					23,391 06	21,767 84	199 21	21,767 84	461 29	41 19	778 04	308 00		233 91		23,590 27					
Montgomery.....	385 00	1,074 06	12,005 00	246 90			13,710 96	12,127 17		12,127 17	591 00	56 54	19 25	55 08	186 00		126 36	13,161 40	549 56				
Morris.....	663 02		5,825 00	1530 00			8,018 02	7,536 77		7,536 77	130 00	127 00		154 00	12 00	58 25		8,018 02					
Nacogdoches.....	1,409 99		14,265 00				82 40	15,752 39		11,038 13	160 64	160 50		143 00	86 05	113 91		11,702 23	4,050 16				
Navarro.....																							
Newton.....		2,935 76	5,845 00	2218 43			10,999 19	9,194 38		9,194 38	118 16			20 00		21 75	84 56	9,572 85	1,426 34				
Nolan.....	28 68	555 00	1,536 07				2,119 75	1,540 87		1,540 87				121 00		17 47		1,573 34	440 41				
Nueces.....	1,273 32		3,405 00		451 50		448 50	5,678 32		3,312 75		144 00	1251 72	373 25	100 00	133 40	53 15	5,368 27	210 05				
Oldham.....																							
Orange.....	760 28		1,990 00	2828 80			5,579 08	2,275 95		2,275 95	40 00	30 00		110 00	2150 10	30 42		4,636 47	942 61				
Palo Pinto.....			9,045 00	1842 04			10,887 04	9,458 05		9,458 05		111 50	82 00		209 00	199 60	100 24	10,130 39	756 65				

**TABLE M.**  
**Available School Fund Account.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Disbursements.																															
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.		Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.		Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.		Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.		Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.		Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.		Cash receipts from district school taxes.		Cash receipts from all other sources.		Total receipts.		To balance.		Cash paid to teachers.		Cash paid for building school houses.		Cash paid for rent of school houses.		Cash paid for repairs of school houses.		Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.		Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.		Cash paid for all other purposes.		Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.		Total amount of expenditures.		By balance.			
	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.	dols.	c.
Parola.....	686	77	3,340	67	13,725	00	1,801	89	527	48	2861	80	22,416	131	18,634	98	241	00	150	00	457	50	224	50	15	00	224	50	15	00	192	64	1,457	62	2,958	51	49	49				
Parker.....	3,463	67	923	35	19,570	00	1416	96	527	48	29,910	31	20,012	62	11,138	47	941	25	200	00	6	00	17	50	6	00	308	00	127	10	200	21	2,412	82	497	47	3,343	47				
Peoria.....	2,935	99	479	13	2,990	00	5,928	99	5,928	99	15,038	31	9,981	15	15,038	31	5,928	99	284	02	362	37	110	00	362	37	110	00	111	80	1,637	68	3,352	95	3,352	95	1,637	68				
Polk.....	608	56	4,988	58	3,960	00	500	00	38,497	85	2,215	13	38,497	85	26,424	91	145	00	140	50	194	36	437	50	437	50	437	50	4	00	279	59	4,752	82	1,658	82	4,752	82				
Previdio.....	104	13	183	40	1,445	00	714	64	1,445	00	3,375	56	2,397	87	1,705	00	146	50	197	55	137	74	23	00	77	00	22	50	20	00	22	50	20	00	1,985	24	412	63				
Rain.....	923	81	22,265	00	1,019	22	346	00	3,880	00	3,880	00	3,880	00	21,692	36	3,973	12	650	21	650	21	650	21	650	21	650	21	650	21	650	21	650	21	650	21	650	21	650	21	650	21
Randolph.....	588	83	7,406	41	22,265	00	600	00	7,890	00	3,973	12	1,247	74	26,651	19	464	26	239	22	35	00	35	00	35	00	35	00	35	00	35	00	35	00	35	00	35	00	35	00	35	00
Rush.....	189	50	2,618	71	5,270	00	7,512	00	5,270	00	8,613	19	3,672	17	3,672	17	29	00	50	00	110	00	110	00	110	00	110	00	110	00	110	00	110	00	110	00	110	00	110	00	110	00
Saunderland.....	1,371	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22
San Antonio.....	1,371	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22	1,541	22
San Saba.....	683	13	7,365	00	7,365	00	1,771	11	7,365	00	8,295	24	6,760	97	6,760	97	2,822	50	310	00	23	94	2	50	12	80	2	50	12	80	2	50	12	80	2	50	12	80	2	50	12	
Sentry.....	623	80	2,160	00	2,160	00	310	00	2,160	00	2,783	80	2,783	80	2,783	80	2,783	80	116	53	213	16	213	16	213	16	213	16	213	16	213	16	213	16	213	16	213	16	213	16	213	16
Shackelford.....	4,976	81	12,480	00	12,480	00	851	70	12,480	00	12,480	00	12,480	00	12,480	00	25,738	92	253	57	113	54	233	32	17	50	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00
Shelby.....	1,004	90	25,205	00	25,205	00	3,619	50	13,828	30	3,619	50	13,828	30	3,619	50	13,828	30	54	73	233	32	17	50	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00	158	00
Sumner.....	198	86	8,105	50	8,105	50	6,827	50	8,105	50	6,827	50	8,105	50	6,827	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50	8,105	50
Tarrant.....	163	94	20,505	00	20,505	00	352	90	20,505	00	28,640	80	28,640	80	28,640	80	28,640	80	50	00	101	13	101	13	101	13	101	13	101	13	101	13	101	13	101	13	101	13	101	13	101	13
Taylor.....	3,749	15	6,030	00	6,030	00	2,428	94	6,030	00	1,615	64	4,988	00	4,988	00	34	65	33	00	101	10	101	10	101	10	101	10	101	10	101	10	101	10	101	10	101	10	101	10		
Throckmorton.....	27	88	7,790	00	7,790	00	402	00	7,790	00	889	85	7,066	55	7,066	55	325	00	33	00	259	50	259	50	259	50	259	50	259	50	259	50	259	50	259	50	259	50	259	50	259	50
Tom Green.....	1,314	25	2,345	00	2,345	00	1,967	89	2,345	00	8,667	34	8,667	34	8,667	34	8,667	34	119	25	176	15	176	15	176	15	176	15	176	15	176	15	176	15	176	15	176	15	176	15	176	15
Texas.....	832	76	1,644	36	20,075	00	707	89	23,260	01	8,294	24	23,260	01	23,260	01	23,260	01	11	70	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13
Trinity.....	1,424	59	6,705	00	6,705	00	164	63	6,705	00	8,294	24	8,294	24	8,294	24	8,294	24	11	70	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13	357	13

Dr.

Disbursements.

Cr.





**SUMMARY OF TABLE M.**

		Counties Reporting.
Amount of cash on hand September 1st, 1884.....	\$180,914 17	121
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of schools for September 1st, 1884.....	229,882 67	92
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the sup- port of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1884.....	1,533,582 05	156
Amount of cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.....	117,996 99	71
Amount of cash receipts from rent of county school lands.....	18,705 10	35
Amount of cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.....	7,830 45	5
Amount of cash receipts from district school taxes.....	58,485 62	18
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources.....	63,907 13	87
Amount of grand total receipts.....	2,211,304 20	166
To balance.....	1,470 24	4
Amount of cash paid to teachers.....	1,762,435 33	166
Amount of cash paid for building school houses.....	45,938 32	105
Amount of cash paid for rent of school houses.....	19,518 68	107
Amount of cash paid for repairs of school houses.....	18,291 72	96
Amount of cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.....	8,670 28	68
Amount of cash paid to county judges for services ren- dered as ex-officio county superintendents of schools,	29,446 24	161
Amount of cash paid for all other purposes.....	42,221 70	135
Amount of cash paid county treasurers for commissions,	19,192 31	162
Grand total of expenditures.....	1,945,714 58	166
By balance.....	267,059 86	155

**TABLE N.**  
**Treasurer's Annual Statement.**

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.										Expenses of Sale, etc.						
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Anderson						9,432	7,568			\$2,500 00	\$10,765 62	\$13,402 75				\$9 09	
Angelina																	
Aransas																	
Atchafalaya																	
Austin																	
Bastrop																	
Baylor																	
Beck																	
Bell																	
Brewster																	
Brown																	
Burles																	
Burnet																	
Cadwall																	
Callahan																	
Cameron																	
Camp																	
Cass																	
Chambers																	
Cherokee																	
Childress																	
Clay																	
Comanche																	
Concho																	
Colorado																	
Conal																	
	110	6 36	560 00	340 00	20,000 00	2,323	15,999	900 00	900 00	900 00	71 50	2,611 50	2 27	152 04	75 00	17	23 60

**TABLE N.**  
**Treasurer's Annual Statement.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Expenses of Sale, etc.						
													Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.		
Comanche.....																			
Cooke.....																			
Concho.....																			
Coryell.....																			
Cottle.....																			
Crosby.....																			
Dallas.....																			
Delta.....																			
Denton.....			\$10,537 48			19,344	13,284			1,000 00	3,622 30	3,214 43							
Dewitt.....			2,666 04			18,832	17,712			10,500 00	4,005 50	14,505 50			148 50		73 10		
Dickens.....						4,428	13,285			42,372 00		42,372 00					29 66		
Dimmit.....		\$12 55	600 00			4,428	17,712			300 00									
Donley.....																			
Duval.....								1,896 60			20,541 20	22,187 80	12 50						
Eastland.....				\$16,000 00		13,284	4,428				16,900 00								
Edwards.....																			
Ellis.....																			
El Paso.....																			
Erath.....																			
Fannin.....			711 37	16,929 88		15,498	2,214			10,777 48	1,348 10	18,891 55							
Fayette.....						10,202	7,510			18,000 00	16,929 88	27,707 36	11 80	98 35					7 18
Fisher.....				\$7,000 00						11,000 00	63,000 00	15,335 25	84,000 77						
Franklin.....										63,000 00									
Fort Bend.....																			
Freestone.....																			
Ft. Worth.....					500 00	9,054	8,655			500 00	13,035 00	14,533 00							
Galveston.....																			
Gillespie.....										7,500 00		13,945 20	21,433 40						
Goliad.....						17,712													
Gonzales.....						4,822	2,500												9,615 92

\* Prior years.



**TABLE N.**  
**Treasurer's Annual Statement.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.										Expenses of Sale, etc.						
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year and ending Aug. 31st, 1885,	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in	Amount by purchase notes sent by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Lavaca.....			\$1,869 76			4,748	12,964	\$15,100 00			\$18,597 60	\$22,175 69	\$13 50	\$253 00	\$5 63	\$195 03	\$19,231 08
Lee.....																	
Leon.....																	
Liberty.....						14,411	1,807	\$15,100 00	\$21,612 90		32,642 98	21,612 90				235 60	200 00
Limestone.....	560	\$3 64	204 20	\$2,042 00	\$700 00		3,300	7,000 00	7,000 00				6 50	437 20	201 25	200 70	
Live Oak.....																	
Llano.....																	
Mason.....																	
Martin.....							17,712				18,318 74						
Mattagorda.....											6,981 65						
Maverick.....																	
McClulloch.....																	
McLennan.....																	
McMillen.....																	
Medina.....																	
Merced.....																	
Mitchell.....																	
Montague.....		2 29	560 00	37,233 05				\$2,000 00	22,500 00		23,002 52						
Montgomery.....	16,498	80%		7700 00	7700 00	16,498	1,214	7,700 00	7,700 00		17,233 05						
Midland.....											25,484 79						
Morris.....		1 08	1,530 00	19,128 96							19,128 96						
Nacogdoches.....																	
Navarro.....																	
Nolan.....																	
Nueces.....																	
Oldham.....																	
Orange.....																	
Palo Pinto.....																	
Panola.....																	
Parker.....						17,600	13,067	4,645 00	4,645 00		15,000 00	30,000 00	10 00	224 00		192 64	396 00
						17,712					17,712 00	17,712 00					

**TABLE N.**  
**Treasurer's Annual Statement.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.											Expenses of Sale, etc.					
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Peecos.....																	
Folk.....																	
Prentiss.....																	
Red River.....						17,712				\$35,000 00	\$35,000 00						
Reeves.....						17,242	470		\$700 00	27,023 75	27,723 75					\$12 74	
Refugio.....											8,730 48						
Robertson.....											8,000 00						
Rockwall.....																	
Runnels.....						3,630											
Rusk.....							11,942			6,020 60	9,765 60						
San Augustine.....																	
San Jacinto.....							11,808										
San Patricio.....																	
San Saba.....																	
Sevier.....																	
Shackelford.....																	
Shelby.....																	
Smith.....																	
Somervell.....		\$1 00				17,712			4,641 00	13,071 00	17,712 00						
Stephens.....																	
Tarrant.....							17,712										
Taylor.....																	
Throckmorton.....			\$384 90			12,484	5,209		1,200 00	15,978 50	20,330 08	\$0 07			06	\$6 00	
Titus.....							18,000		3,000 00		3,000 00						
Tom Green.....			1,000 00			4,500	12,700		3,665 00		4,374 57						
Texas.....																	
Texas.....																	
Tipton.....																	
Upham.....																	
Uvalde.....																	
Van Zandt.....	318	3 00	472 00	\$472 00	5,500 00			5,500 00	32,200 00	11,756 93	43,956 93	10 120 00		10 00	103 77		

**TABLE N.**  
**Treasurer's Annual Statement.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.											Expenses of Sale, etc.					
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Val Verde.....																	
Victoria.....	327	\$2 00	\$65 40	\$588 60		17,453	942										
Walker.....							17,038		\$7,200 00	\$7,200 00	\$19,967 67	\$37,202 76				\$130 55	
Washington.....											131 07	7,346 94					
Webb.....								6,974 10									
Wharton.....						4,428	13,284										
Wheeler.....																	
Wichita.....	17,712			20,000 00		17,712						20,000 00					
Wilbarger.....							17,713										
Williamson.....												1,279 12					
Wilson.....																	
Wise.....																	
Wood.....																	
Young.....					\$1,000 00		8,856	1,000 00	1,000 00				\$2 20				
Zapata.....																	
Zavala.....						17,712											

TERMS UPON WHICH COUNTIES HAVE SOLD SCHOOL LANDS.

Bee—Five to ten years.  
Bowie—One-third cash, two-thirds in one and two years.  
Brown—One-tenth cash, balance in ten years.  
Burleson—Five years time.  
Caldwell—One, two and three years.  
Calhoun—Ten years time, one-tenth principal payable annually; 10 per cent interest.  
Cameron—Ten years at 8 per cent.

Cass—Eight years, 1/2 payable annually, at 8 per cent int.  
Comal—Cash.  
Edwards—Twenty years time at 6 per cent interest.  
Jack—Ten years at 10 per cent interest.  
Johnson—Twenty years time; 6 per cent.  
Lamar—One-tenth cash; one-tenth annually.  
Limestone—Ten years time, one-tenth principal and interest payable annually.

Montague—Ten years time.  
Montgomery—Ten years time.  
Morris—Twenty years time.  
Somervell—Time; 10 per cent interest.  
Van Zandt—Two years time.  
Victoria—One-tenth cash, one-tenth each year, with 10 per cent interest.  
Wichita—Twenty years.

**SUMMARY OF TABLE N.**

		Counties Reporting.
Number of acres of county school lands sold during the year commencing September 1st, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885 . . . . .	61,184	14
Average price per acre for which said land was sold.. \$	3 50+	19
Amount of cash received on said sales . . . . .	36,086 00	23
Amount for which notes were executed . . . . .	205,939 10	17
Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds . . . . .	57,996 83	16
Total number of acres sold, including prior years . . . . .	539,331	58
Number of acres remaining unsold . . . . .	493,574	55
Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds . . . \$	18,767 84	8
Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds . . . . .	308,754 13	42
Grand total invested in bonds . . . . .	391,922 78	53
Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes . . . . .	1,095,796 35	59
Grand total invested in bonds, notes, and cash . . . . .	1,585,992 58	72
Exchange . . . . .	232 01	14
Commissions . . . . .	5,696 25	14
Surveyors' fees . . . . .	747 63	6
Commissions allowed county treasurers . . . . .	2,671 39	29
Other expenses . . . . .	21,261 44	15



TABLE O.  
City Treasurer's Report—Available School Fund.

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.				Dr.	Disbursements.							Cr.			
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1888.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1888.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.		Cash paid for treasurers commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.
Ablene	\$10 51				\$31,583 92		\$10,610 94	\$2,762 45	\$556 00	\$719 08	\$183 13	\$183 82		\$5,005 39	\$31,470 81	\$368 11
Albany			\$20,645 16	\$653 25			1,175 54							50 27	1,229 82	
Austin		\$2401 96	1,067 80	1,871 24	5,611 05	\$14 85	3,170 75	957 80		50 80	201 00			466 99	5,224 96	426 09
Alexander					1,680 28		1,720 00			203 80				3,355 80	2,335 60	
Bellevue					4,356 87	66 82	5,740 97	995 67						1,215 07	8,001 71	
Belton			866 94	7,988 81	12 90		1,100 00		25 00					90 80	1,289 40	62 60
Boerne	31 20		6,000 00	569 80	111 00		1,100 00							702 89	13,579 39	531 07
Brenham	606 80		2,15 16	7,288 50	14,110 46		8,920 18	3,721 69	40 00	135 06				13,579 39	531 07	
Bryan		886 35	2,683 35	3,228 93	2,953 67	9,259 30	3,939 83	600 00						471 49	7,111 32	2,147 98
Brownsville			201 31	198 35	1,695 88	114 88	1,175 54			512 50				32 72	1,720 76	
Brownwood	57 16		1,085 00	1,196 39	6,418 79	5 44	5,541 50			441 75				440 95	6,424 23	
Calvert	92 06		2,645 00	1,288 28	3,649 00		2,103 50	827 53		90 05				262 52	3,316 43	532 57
Canyon	31 05		1,075 00	1,107 70	2,626 12		1,495 75	103 15		418 55				154 12	2,171 57	354 55
Cisco		200 12	716 38	990 78	10 55	2,016 83	1,680 00							333 30	2,005 52	11 31
Clearlake																
Colorado City																
Collinsville																
Comanche	803 37		1,090 00	780 90	1,385 45	3,228 95	2,845 00			181 00		227 05		115 00	3,228 95	986 42
Corpus Christi		332 35	3,570 00	7,050 63	995 53	13,669 77	11,689 84			36 75				713 00	13,257 16	643 45
Corsicana	14 38		12,610 00	855 69	538 85	13,222 22	12,591 66							1,612 00	13,516 26	
Dallas	179 80		1,670 00	1,760 23	284 84	3,894 56	2,675 00		128 00	54 20				885 66	3,761 32	
Dallas, East			1,680 00	1,552 11	228 55	3,760 66	3,409 44		280 00	437 30				334 11	3,780 61	113 95
Decatur			9,690 00	4,701 90	5,287 95	19,868 81	2,655 75		544 65	389 75				45 00	3,701 26	59 40
Denton	178 95		2,175 00	2,583 75	1,371 63	6,130 38	5,412 00							3,051 88	16,520 03	3,038 78
Desdemona			496 30	688 75	247 79	1,493 75	1,301 50		115 30					52 56	1,493 75	
Dublin			935 00	570 00	328 54	1,318 83	1,151 57			245 80				107 12	1,457 40	
Duffield			2,120 00	273 29	69 35	2,222 42	1,686 00		118 25					120 12	1,175 40	35 43
Eastland			2,850 00	1,999 30	1,811 75	5,856 09	4,488 00			16 50				8 50	2,209 42	12 00
Engle Pass	32 07		2,850 00	1,999 30	1,811 75	5,856 09	4,488 00							291 80	2,209 42	
Euless			1,405 00	16,574 03	1,811 75	19,001 92	4,120 00			134 75				1,331 29	8,840 94	45 15
El Paso	1622 80		1,405 00	16,574 03	1,811 75	19,001 92	4,120 00			41 90				1,331 29	19,253 32	316 60
Elmendorf			1,240 00		2,020 01	3,229 02	3,271 13			34 05				1,110 61	3,305 18	
Flintonia	32 01															

By balance.

**TABLE O.**  
**City Treasurer's Report—Available School Fund.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.						Dr.	Disbursements.								Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for Treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.
Fort Worth			\$4,865 00	\$9,683 83	\$1,493 10	\$16,041 93		\$10,000 00			\$41 47					
Galveston	\$4802 72		29,911 75	27,644 70	220 60	62,579 77	\$14,145 46	39,140 00	\$24,371 72	\$847 50	1016 85	\$1939 01		\$ 2,440 00	\$12,451 47	\$3,560 46
Giddings	25 95		1,075 00	1,285 00	1,210 75	3,596 70		3,100 00		37 75	60 00			9,410 15	76,725 23	132 90
Graham			.870 00		481 69	1,351 69		1,144 50		22 00	34 00	12 25	\$13 40	266 05	3,463 80	33 01
Greenville						1,815 00								92 53	1,724 74	90 26
Hempstead	31 69		2,445 00	733 96	1,271 70	4,482 55		2,977 75	613 27	348 50	32 00	178 35	42 21	60 90	4,253 01	229 34
Henderson	181 06		2,070 00		401 14	2,652 20		2,285 00		76 00	140 60	64 65		86 05	2,652 20	
Henrietta			1,330 00	1,363 23	1,437 28	4,130 51		3,446 71			15 00			501 79	4,130 51	
Honey Grove		\$74 96	1,775 00	159 75	18 75	2,028 46		1,870 15					167 01	1,390 43	1,390 43	138 03
Houston	30 72		19,865 00	32,550 00	3,163 56	55,609 28		23,174 73	19,598 04	633 00	651 68	2262 05		7,561 95	53,881 45	1,727 33
Huntsville	25 04		1,290 00	762 83	915 75	2,993 62		2,590 00		10 00	31 25			151 85	2,812 77	180 85
Hillsboro						2,497 85									1,528 15	969 70
Kaufman			965 00	373 50	27 60	1,366 10		1,242 50							1,278 65	87 45
Lampasas						29 75										
Laredo	807 11		3,985 00			4,521 86		3,396 00	766 44	192 95	234 82	31 45	77 95		4,699 61	122 25
Leesburg			1,280 00		718 80	1,978 80		1,978 82							1,998 80	
Luling			1,280 00		200 00	1,555 00		975 00					19 98		1,555 00	
Marlin			1,355 00		339 55	7,511 65		5,787 20					47 75		6,956 89	554 85
Marshall	492 10		6,680 00										9 00			
McKinney						6,677 32								56 10	1,113 50	
Mexia						3,742 24										
Mineola	25 65	1705 00		1,325 09	686 50			2,632 70					6 81	107 68	615 77	3,362 96
Morgan																
Mt. Pleasant																
Navasota		21 91	2,895 00	2,408 82	850 80	6,176 53		5,260 00			236 13	190 57	137 11	144 13	5,967 94	208 59
New Braunfels	571 64		1,300 00	1,312 38	2,179 45	5,363 47		3,900 00	378 65		87 50	566 35		370 81	5,303 31	60 16
Orange																
Palestine	438 55		3,090 62	3,479 50	567 76	7,576 23		4,639 25	1,568 35			752 39		465 56	7,425 55	150 63
Paris		3638 66	8,945 00	8,891 11	277 40	20,852 17		10,764 00	2,900 00	220 00	576 50	1070 62	172 69	1,565 84	17,269 65	3,582 52
Rockdale			1,545 00	1,219 43	1,219 15	4,013 58		3,128 45			37 95	67 72	37 80	246 71	3,518 63	494 95
San Antonio			33,245 00	14,264 46	60,555 70	108,065 16		33,780 72	3,609 07		739 63	984 72	230 29	21,039 54	60,363 97	47,701 19
Salado		206 89	1,165 00	989 95	649 63	3,011 47	85 98	2,596 95		100 00		39 10	32 00	329 40	3,097 45	
San Marcos																

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 79

**TABLE O.**  
**City Treasurer's Report—Available School Fund.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.							Dr.	Disbursements.								Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.	
San Elizario .....	\$22 08		\$1,505 00			\$1,527 08		\$1,080 00						\$34 00	\$1,222 20	\$304 88	
San Patricio .....	223 22	\$664 77	320 00			1,207 99		832 02					9 45	50 00	941 79	266 20	
Sherman .....	1166 90		10,790 00	\$10,517 65	\$1,953 72	24,428 27		8,575 00	\$5,398 82				3,371 43	18,015 00	6,413 27		
Stephensville .....		57 60	800 00	113 65		1,160 75		1,000 25					80 51	40 00	1,160 75		
Taylor .....			935 00	1,796 83		2,731 83		2,442 50					39 99	66 80	2,539 30	192 53	
Terrell .....			3,085 00			5,110 95		3,602 65		735 08			97 19	272 01	4,706 93	404 02	
Texarkana .....																	
Texarkana .....			1,345 00	1,035 49		2,798 12		3,011 25		16 00				1,935 14	4,962 39	1,313 90	
Temple .....	1097 68		3,300 00	2,464 65		6,495 70		5,014 41		698 00	119 52	107 72	63 32	447 10	6,450 57	45 13	
Tyler .....	225 22					14,223 98								10,244 71	3,979 27		
Waco .....			1,955 00	4,061 00	3,407 98	9,423 98		5,023 75	480 00		1307 28	901 53	93 21	1,608 45	9,414 22	9 76	
Waxahachie .....			2,050 00	2,034 55	884 38	5,301 11		4,001 27		304 00	108 55	209 95		325 49	4,949 26	351 85	
Weatherford .....	331 68																
Whitney .....								2,426 32						5 00	2,431 32		
Whitesboro .....			1,405 00	761 38		2,64 94		2,430 37						389 78	4,412 10	9 71	
Wichita Falls .....	13 02		955 00	2,389 49	1,064 30	4,421 81			1,187 38	200 00	115 67	88 90					

**SUMMARY OF TABLE O.**

RECEIPTS.		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Amount of cash on hand September 1, 1884. . . . .	\$14,462 65	32
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of cities September 1, 1884. . . . .	12,388 81	13
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1, 1885 . . . .	239,230 90	62
Amount of cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1, 1885 . . . . .	206,532 88	51
Amount not entered under proper headings. . . . .	25,214 15	
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources for the year commencing September 1, 1885 . . . . .	<u>127,250 61</u>	<u>58</u>
Total receipts. . . . .	\$625,080 00	67
To balance . . . . .	<u>14,522 79</u>	<u>10</u>
	\$639,602 79	67
EXPENDITURES.		
Cash paid to teachers. . . . .	\$336,448 82	63
Cash paid for building school houses. . . . .	90,047 68	24
Cash paid for rent of school houses . . . . .	6,534 18	27
Cash paid for repairs of school houses. . . . .	8,376 11	37
Cash paid for school room furniture. . . . .	15,245 35	41
Cash paid for treasurers' commissions . . . . .	3,423 15	34
Amount not entered under proper headings . . . . .	19,252 18	
Cash paid for all other purposes . . . . .	<u>75,568 42</u>	<u>57</u>
Total amount of expenditures . . . . .	\$554,895 89	67
By balance. . . . .	<u>84,706 90</u>	<u>48</u>
	\$639,602 79	67

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Anderson	2069	\$8,943 00	2146	\$6,438 00	2255	\$6,765 00	2198	\$7,302 00	2198	\$7,949 00	2308	\$10,386 00	3235	\$16,175 00	3736	\$19,427 00	3967	\$18,843 25
Angelina	917	3,963 00	984	2,952 00	1191	3,573 00	1215	4,904 00	1356	4,904 00	1163	5,233 50	1512	7,560 00	1455	7,566 00	1555	7,386 25
Aranas	145	626 00	141	423 00	141	423 00	172	559 00	206	745 00	167	751 50	224	1,120 00	227	1,180 00	216	1,026 00
Archer							91	273 00	91	321 00	88	396 00	105	505 00	121	629 20	150	712 50
Armstrong													1	5 00	1	5 20		
Atascosa	1001	4,326 00	655	1,965 00	663	1,989 00	600	707	2,566 00	814	3,663 00	1190	5,950 00	1315	6,838 00	1494	6,669 00	
Austin	2226	9,622 00	2187	6,561 00	2291	6,873 00	2301	7,478 00	2477	8,951 00	2552	11,454 00	3211	16,055 00	3528	18,345 60	3638	17,233 00
Bandera	311	1,344 00	369	1,107 00	356	1,068 00	412	1,339 00	484	1,750 00	573	2,373 50	779	3,295 00	870	4,524 00	934	4,436 50
Bastrop	1783	7,707 00	2094	6,282 00	2387	7,161 00	2499	8,121 00	2716	9,822 00	2854	12,978 00	3897	19,485 00	4467	23,228 40	4538	21,555 50
Baylor			40	120 00	95	285 00	121	459 00	123	444 00	154	693 00	219	1,095 00	241	1,253 20	382	1,814 50
Bee	376	1,624 00	352	1,056 00	382	1,146 00	343	1,114 00	348	1,441 00	355	1,597 50	436	2,180 00	439	2,282 80	447	2,123 25
Bell	2119	9,159 00	3073	9,219 00	2852	8,566 00	3382	10,991 00	3086	10,980 00	3701	16,654 50	4767	23,835 00	5291	30,789 20	6390	30,352 50
Bexar	1033	4,465 00	1368	4,104 00	1360	4,050 00	1825	5,089 00	1825	6,600 00	2799	8,095 50	2523	12,615 00	2596	13,499 20	2872	13,642 00
Blanco	505	2,182 00	494	1,482 00	580	1,740 00	579	1,881 00	693	2,506 00	693	3,118 50	988	4,940 00	1089	5,662 80	1120	5,930 00
Bosque	1422	6,147 00	1653	4,959 00	1588	4,764 00	1667	1856	6,712 00	1962	8,829 00	2476	12,380 00	2947	15,324 40	3144	14,324 00	
Bowie	1035	4,473 00	1276	3,828 00	1789	5,367 00	1607	3,193 00	1929	6,976 00	1929	5,680 50	2835	14,175 00	2254	11,720 80	3338	15,855 50
Brazoria	1623	7,015 00	2054	6,162 00	1976	5,928 00	.....	6,113 00	1813	6,557 00	2028	8,136 00	2185	10,925 00	2570	13,354 00	3281	15,584 75
Brazos	1799	7,776 00	1405	4,215 00	1754	5,262 00	.....	6,113 00	2346	8,484 60	2277	10,246 50	2758	13,790 00	2724	14,164 80	2895	13,751 25
Brown	1133	4,308 00	1262	3,786 00	1295	3,615 00	1203	3,909 02	1354	4,896 00	1464	6,588 00	1731	8,655 00	2113	10,987 60	2836	13,471 00
Burleson	1293	5,581 00	1262	3,510 00	1406	4,216 00	1647	3,352 00	1873	6,774 00	2004	9,018 00	2376	11,880 00	2493	12,963 60	2791	13,257 25
Burnet	831	3,591 00	1229	3,687 00	1187	3,561 00	1208	3,926 00	1275	4,611 00	1489	6,700 50	1869	9,345 00	2341	12,173 20	2023	9,609 25
Calhoun	1457	6,298 00	1688	5,064 00	1625	4,875 00	1125	5,063 00	1879	6,795 00	2145	9,652 50	2494	12,470 00	2675	13,910 00	2939	13,960 25
Cameron	201	868 26	287	861 00	266	798 00	.....	254	918 00	259	1,075 50	300	1,500 00	320	1,664 00	277	1,315 75	
Callahan	1660	7,175 00	1660	4,980 00	847	2,541 00	1744	5,668 00	2364	8,549 00	2188	9,666 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Callaway	191	726 00	304	825 00	370	1,110 00	402	1,367 00	378	1,567 00	539	2,425 50	852	4,260 00	1148	5,969 60	1234	5,861 50
Camp	653	3,195 66	670	2,010 00	1064	3,112 00	.....	3,750 00	1079	3,902 00	1097	4,936 50	1578	7,890 00	1633	8,491 60	1646	7,818 50
Cass	1980	8,559 00	2440	7,520 00	2495	7,485 00	2602	8,456 00	3274	11,840 00	3457	15,556 50	4491	22,455 00	4601	23,925 20	4833	22,956 75
Chambers	265	1,274 00	314	942 00	325	975 00	328	1,066 00	351	1,269 00	271	1,219 50	323	1,615 00	458	2,381 60	500	2,375 00
Cherokee	2207	9,540 50	2425	7,275 00	2717	8,151 00	2664	8,668 00	2787	10,079 00	2877	12,946 50	3695	18,475 00	3947	20,524 40	4356	20,691 00
Childress													3	15 00	3	15 60	9	42 75
Clay	351	1,516 00	355	1,065 00	950	2,850 00	.....	790	2,837 00	763	3,433 50	937	4,685 00	885	4,602 00	1027	4,878 25	
Coleman	429	1,854 00	527	1,581 00	631	1,893 00	594	1,930 00	676	2,444 00	705	3,172 50	829	4,145 00	1083	5,631 60	1471	6,987 25
Collin	3275	14,585 00	3529	10,683 00	4014	12,600 00	4318	14,033 00	4354	15,746 00	4369	19,660 00	5606	25,030 00	6622	34,434 40	7738	36,755 50
Colorado	2397	10,362 00	2506	7,518 00	2698	8,094 00	2784	9,048 00	2890	10,452 00	2974	13,383 00	3693	18,465 00	4031	20,961 20	4210	19,997 50
Comal	1237	5,347 00	1243	3,729 00	910	2,730 00	852	2,769 00	851	3,077 00	948	4,266 00	1090	5,450 00	1051	6,465 20	1093	5,191 75
Comanche	1086	4,694 00	1336	4,008 00	1369	4,107 00	1888	4,511 00	1549	5,602 00	1549	6,970 50	2465	12,325 00	2983	15,611 60	3257	15,470 75
Concho			40	129 00	94	282 00	.....	53	190 00	66	297 00	82	410 00	114	592 80	131	622 25	
Cooke	2359	10,804 00	3008	9,024 00	2916	8,748 00	3292	10,374 00	3127	11,309 00	2938	13,221 00	3660	18,300 00	4186	21,767 20	4216	20,026 00
Coryell	1849	7,992 00	2041	6,123 00	1860	5,580 00	.....	2088	7,551 00	2592	11,664 00	3684	18,420 00	3845	19,994 00	3871	18,387 25	
Cottle													1	5 20				
Crockett													51	265 20	39			185 25

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	
Crosby									7	\$ 25 00	16	\$ 72 00	27	\$ 135 00	40	\$ 208 00	39	\$185 25	
Dallas	2913	\$12,592 00	3033	\$9,099 00	3651	\$10,953 00	2951	\$12,775 00	4312	15,695 00	4036	18,162 00	5201	26,005 00	5791	30,113 20	6321	30,024 75	
Delta	768	3,318 92	788	2,364 00	959	2,877 00		3,191 00	1016	3,674 00	1163	5,233 50	1462	7,310 00	1559	8,106 80	1782	8,464 50	
Denton	2446	10,574 00	2450	7,350 00	2458	7,374 00	2818	9,158 00	3023	10,933 00	3225	14,512 50	4145	20,250 00	4583	23,831 60	4719	22,431 25	
DeWitt	1732	7,487 00	1819	5,457 00	1910	5,730 00		6,344 00	2010	7,269 00	2074	9,933 00	2662	13,310 00	2666	13,863 20	2862	13,594 50	
Dickens									14	50 00	10	45 00	21	105 00	25	130 00	301	1,429 75	
Dimmit									159	675 00	160	720 00	187	935 00	256	1,331 20			
Donley											21	94 50	18	90 00	36	187 20	27	128 25	
Duval	629	2,718 00	653	1,959 00	527	1,581 00		2,297 00	733	2,651 00	761	3,424 00	973	4,865 00	798	4,149 60	1257	5,970 75	
Eastland	561	2,424 00	792	2,376 00	857	2,571 00		3,482 00	1122	4,057 00	1030	4,635 00	1324	6,620 00	1582	8,226 40	1638	7,780 50	
Edwards									52	188 00	112	504 00	254	1,270 00	304	1,580 80	353	1,676 75	
Ellis	2887	12,479 00	2630	7,894 75	3169	9,507 00	3467	4009 00	4009	14,499 00	4193	18,868 50	4858	24,290 00	5236	27,227 20	5519	26,215 25	
El Paso	593	2,466 69	463	1,389 00	680	2,040 00		584	584	2,112 00	791	3,559 50	1026	5,375 00	1026	5,335 20	1029	4,887 75	
Encinal												457	2,255 00	650	3,380 00	681	3,234 75		
Erath	1728	7,655 00	1724	5,184 00	1901	5,703 00		7,804 00	2158	7,804 00	2363	10,633 50	2640	13,200 00	3362	17,482 40	3668	17,423 00	
Falls	2250	9,727 00	2427	7,281 00	2672	7,716 00	2660	8,645 00	2691	9,732 00	2345	10,652 00	3451	17,255 00	4267	22,188 40	3871	18,387 25	
Fannin	3753	16,417 00	4329	12,987 00	5120	15,360 00	5196	16,887 00	5750	20,795 00	5843	26,293 50	8008	40,040 00	8242	42,858 40	8590	40,802 50	
Fayette	3856	16,669 00	3525	10,575 00	3909	11,727 00			4467	16,155 00	4635	20,857 50	5497	27,485 00	6375	33,165 60	6822	32,404 50	
Fisher									26	94 00	32	144 00	57	285 00	61	317 20	93	441 75	
Floyd												2	10 00	1	5 20	3206	15,228 50		
Fort Bend	1877	5,840 00	1281	3,840 00	1826	5,476 00	1704	5,969 00	2262	8,289 00	2478	11,311 00	2963	14,815 00	2827	14,700 40			
Franklin	613	2,649 00	651	1,953 00	755	2,555 00		2,665 00	882	3,189 00	849	3,820 50	1254	6,270 00	1294	6,728 80	1394	6,621 50	
Freestone	1800	7,781 00	1965	5,895 00	2279	6,837 00	2344	7,618 00	2510	9,077 00	2653	11,938 50	3447	17,235 00	3643	18,943 60	3926	18,648 50	
Frio	321	1,386 00	277	831 00	288	864 00		1,110 00	407	1,471 40	489	2,200 50	765	3,825 00	803	4,175 60	922	4,379 50	
Galveston	2878	12,440 00	2610	7,830 00	2655	7,905 00		931	1,920 00	589	2,650 00	530	2,650 00	508	2,641 60	475	2,256 25		
Gillespie	841	3,635 00	873	2,619 00	900	2,700 00	891	2,895 00	961	3,475 00	994	4,473 00	1333	6,665 00	1395	5,667 25	1191	5,667 25	
Goliad	740	3,198 00	819	2,457 00	823	2,469 00	829	2,694 00	833	3,012 00	836	3,762 00	967	4,835 00	1159	6,026 80	1270	6,032 50	
Gonzales	1691	8,174 00	2080	6,240 00	2296	6,888 00	2341	7,608 00	2522	9,120 00	2841	12,784 50	3523	17,615 00	3931	20,441 20	3797	18,035 75	
Grayson	5010	21,657 00	5649	16,947 00	4091	12,273 00	4507	14,647 00	4678	16,918 00	4770	21,465 00	5914	29,570 00	6832	35,526 40	8039	38,185 25	
Gregg	1048	4,530 00	1027	3,031 00	1275	3,825 00		1378	4,985 00	1469	6,510 50	1902	9,510 00	2060	10,712 00	1318	8,635 50		
Grimes	2610	12,075 00	3639	10,918 00	3125	9,405 00		3006	9,769 00	3009	10,889 00	3097	13,936 50	4512	22,560 00	4779	24,850 80	5095	24,201 25
Guadalupe	1383	5,979 00	1680	5,040 00	1923	5,769 00		6,256 00	2006	7,254 00	2041	9,184 50	2714	13,570 00	3560	18,200 00	3639	17,285 25	
Hale																	7	33 25	
Hall													6	30 00	5	26 00	6	28 50	
Hamilton	854	3,691 00	850	2,550 00	1105	3,315 00	1185	3,851 00	1325	4,792 00	1429	6,430 50	1869	9,345 00	2286	11,887 20	2524	11,989 00	
Hardeman												8	36 00	27	135 00	50	260 00	200	950 00
Hardin	268	1,157 00	327	981 00	368	1,104 00	383		486	1,757 00	392	1,764 00	535	2,675 00	590	3,068 00	693	3,291 75	
Harris	3952	17,083 00	1801	5,403 00	1695	5,085 00	1752	5,694 00	1793	6,485 00	2021	9,994 50	2273	11,365 00	2735	14,222 00	3490	13,775 00	
Harrison	3490	7,701 00	2933	11,550 00	2337	8,511 00	4079	13,256 00	5171	18,701 00	4256	18,162 00	5654	28,320 00	5554	28,880 80	5499	25,950 25	
Haskell																	5	14 00	
Hays	1132	4,398 00	1582	4,746 00	1439	4,317 00	1523		1652	5,974 00	1745	7,852 50	2061	10,305 00	1860	9,672 00	2069	9,827 75	

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 83

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Henderson	1509	\$6,380 00	1382	\$4,146 00	1382	\$4,146 00	1640	\$5,330 00	1721	\$6,224 00	1752	\$7,884 00	2180	\$10,900 00	2429	\$12,630 80	2431	\$11,547 25
Hidalgo	399	1,725 00	572	1,706 00	605	1,815 00	821	.....	829	2,998 00	933	4,198 50	1044	5,220 00	1377	7,160 40	1576	7,486 00
Hill	1938	7,377 00	2285	6,855 00	2667	8,001 00	2750	10,109 20	3325	12,025 00	4014	18,063 00	4790	23,950 00	5370	27,924 00	5488	26,068 00
Hood	732	3,164 00	941	2,823 00	1020	3,060 00	1131	3,545 00	1131	4,090 00	1330	5,985 00	1667	8,335 00	1949	10,134 80	2035	9,666 25
Hopkins	2439	10,500 00	2459	7,377 00	2763	8,289 00	2802	9,106 00	3184	11,515 00	3443	15,493 50	4499	22,495 00	4687	24,372 40	4403	20,914 25
Howard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	65 00	18	81 00	124	620 00	166	863 20	154	731 50
Houston	2214	9,571 00	3517	10,551 00	2918	8,754 00	3578	11,628 00	3928	14,206 00	3947	17,761 50	5363	26,815 00	5312	27,622 40	5188	24,643 00
Hunt	2341	.....	2637	2654	7,956 00	2811	12,748 00	3119	11,280 00	3440	15,480 00	4988	24,940 00	4338	22,557 00	5230	24,842 50	
Jack	629	2,718 00	728	2,184 00	965	2,895 00	1194	3,880 00	1253	4,538 00	1354	6,093 00	1804	9,020 00	2222	11,554 40	2456	11,666 00
Jackson	416	.....	405	.....	375	1,125 00	441	1,594 00	528	2,376 00	593	2,965 00	.....	.....	633	3,291 60	791	3,737 25
Jasper	930	4,019 00	848	2,544 00	1012	3,036 00	1100	3,575 00	1125	4,068 00	1047	4,711 50	1381	6,905 00	1495	7,774 00	1522	7,229 50
Jefferson	60	413 26	80	269 82	604	1,812 00	585	1,901 00	695	2,513 00	851	3,829 50	567	2,835 00	639	3,322 80	610	2,897 50
Johnson	2236	9,665 00	2459	7,377 00	2635	7,905 00	2485	8,076 00	2825	10,217 00	3019	13,585 50	3789	18,945 00	4176	21,715 20	4435	21,066 25
Jones	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	350 00	148	666 00	337	1,685 00	371	1,929 20	484	2,299 00
Karnes	389	1,707 00	479	1,437 00	455	1,365 00	523	1,699 00	517	1,869 00	466	2,097 00	608	3,040 00	611	3,177 20	688	3,268 00
Kaufman	1881	8,131 00	2253	6,759 00	2375	7,125 00	.....	8,089 00	2531	9,153 00	2807	12,631 50	3011	15,955 00	3837	19,952 40	4153	19,726 75
Kendall	390	1,686 00	399	1,197 00	474	1,422 00	315	1,673 00	343	1,963 00	632	2,754 00	667	3,335 00	579	3,010 80	641	3,044 75
Kerr	276	1,192 00	403	1,209 00	439	1,317 00	493	.....	.....	1,806 00	336	2,432 00	800	4,000 00	868	4,513 00	820	3,895 00
Kinble	127	548 00	170	510 00	211	633 00	.....	.....	240	868 00	268	1,206 00	377	1,885 00	382	1,926 40	406	2,098 50
Kinney	280	1,210 00	306	918 00	541	1,623 00	.....	.....	508	1,837 00	493	2,218 50	630	3,150 00	622	3,234 00	666	3,165 50
Knox	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	39 00	11	49 50	18	90 00	36	187 20	99	470 25
Lamar	3399	14,694 00	3344	10,032 00	4034	12,102 00	3601	11,703 00	4019	14,535 00	4304	19,368 00	5123	25,615 00	5807	30,196 40	6650	31,587 50
Lampasas	775	3,350 00	856	2,568 00	930	2,790 00	.....	2,756 00	986	3,566 00	1209	5,440 50	1710	8,550 00	1640	8,528 00	1728	8,208 00
LaSalle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	972 00	344	1,720 00	421	2,189 20	429	2,037 75	
Lavaca	1727	7,464 00	2118	6,034 00	2334	6,702 00	2373	7,712 00	2614	9,453 00	2656	11,952 00	3208	16,040 00	3695	19,214 00	3910	15,572 50
Lee	966	4,175 04	1006	3,083 00	1249	3,747 00	1373	4,478 00	1608	5,815 00	1745	7,832 00	2221	11,161 00	2301	11,955 20	2413	11,611 75
Leon	1535	4,418 00	1871	5,613 00	2012	6,036 00	1965	6,056 00	2352	8,506 00	2340	10,530 00	3108	15,540 00	3488	18,096 00	3518	16,710 50
Liberty	782	3,376 00	724	2,172 00	884	2,652 00	.....	.....	811	2,933 00	864	3,888 00	953	4,765 00	1038	5,397 60	1046	4,965 50
Limestone	1968	8,506 00	2129	6,387 00	2239	6,917 00	2306	7,494 00	2549	9,218 00	2766	12,447 00	3145	15,725 00	3900	20,280 00	4270	20,282 50
Live Oak	220	950 58	246	738 00	331	993 00	279	1,081 00	299	1,081 00	305	1,372 50	340	1,700 00	443	2,303 60	465	2,208 75
Llano	624	2,697 00	705	2,115 00	787	2,361 00	.....	.....	1143	4,143 00	1327	5,971 50	1716	8,580 00	2051	10,665 20	1847	8,773 25
Madison	713	3,070 00	725	2,175 00	772	2,316 00	994	3,537 00	978	3,537 00	1084	4,878 00	1418	7,090 00	1659	8,626 50	1752	8,522 00
Marion	1817	7,893 00	1876	5,628 00	2057	6,171 00	.....	5,388 00	1846	6,676 00	1888	8,496 00	2316	12,550 00	2648	13,769 60	2779	13,200 25
Martin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	561	2,028 00	742	3,339 00	970	4,850 00	1088	5,657 60	946	4,495 50
Mason	280	1,210 00	385	1,155 00	401	1,203 00	.....	.....	689	2,491 00	749	3,370 50	900	4,500 00	962	5,002 40	990	4,702 50
Matagorda	579	2,502 00	644	1,932 00	712	2,136 00	667	2,167 00	689	2,491 00	749	3,370 50	900	4,500 00	962	5,002 40	990	4,702 50
Maverick	295	1,274 00	398	1,194 00	605	1,824 00	.....	1,729 00	513	1,855 00	614	2,763 00	144	720 00	114	592 80	160	760 00
McCulloch	194	838 00	216	648 00	212	636 00	.....	604 00	215	777 00	275	1,237 50	397	1,985 00	500	2,600 00	637	3,025 75
McLennan	3424	14,703 00	4862	14,586 00	4362	13,086 00	3892	12,649 00	4216	15,247 00	3400	15,300 00	4669	23,345 00	5489	28,413 75	5925	28,143 75
McMullen	72	310 00	95	285 00	115	345 00	.....	377 00	131	473 00	168	756 00	216	1,060 00	217	1,128 40	222	1,054 50

TABLE P.  
Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887. (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Medina.....	994	\$3,906 00	760	\$2,340 00	757	\$2,361 00	682	\$2,215 00	679	\$2,455 00	784	\$3,526 00	1067	\$5,435 00	1171	\$6,089 20	1280	\$5,937 50
Meigs.....	102	440 00	50	270 00	132	386 00	134	435 00	138	499 00	138	711 00	202	1,010 00	245	1,353 80	147	1,698 25
Mifflin.....	2007	8,675 00	1878	5,634 00	2104	6,312 00	2621	.....	2875	10,397 00	2988	13,446 00	3660	19,305 00	4793	24,923 80	4471	21,237 25
Mitchell.....	1288	5,851 00	1569	4,798 00	1938	5,514 00	.....	.....	119	430 00	202	909 00	39	195 00	119	618 80	119	565 25
Montague.....	1280	5,576 00	1429	4,267 00	1668	5,004 00	.....	4,962 00	2488	8,998 00	2865	12,892 50	3983	19,915 00	4612	25,542 40	4462	21,194 50
Montgomery.....	682	2,990 00	616	1,848 00	786	2,298 00	774	2,515 00	893	3,229 00	925	4,167 00	1165	5,825 00	1335	6,942 40	2016	14,326 00
Morris.....	2753	8,015 00	1967	5,891 00	3229	5,737 00	.....	6,536 91	3120	9,801 00	2853	9,801 00	2853	14,265 00	2914	15,132 80	3200	6,868 50
Macgregor.....	2753	8,015 00	1967	5,891 00	3229	5,737 00	.....	6,536 91	3120	9,801 00	2853	9,801 00	2853	14,265 00	2914	15,132 80	3200	6,868 50
Newton.....	681	2,932 80	735	2,268 00	737	2,231 00	787	2,587 00	870	2,784 00	940	3,856 50	1042	3,856 50	1132	23,126 30	6327	25,003 75
Nolan.....	926	4,002 00	1004	3,012 00	607	1,821 00	600	1,950 00	523	1,891 00	655	2,974 50	50	250 00	80	1,653 60	297	1,410 75
Nueces.....	429	1,854 00	420	1,260 00	441	1,323 00	415	1,340 00	589	2,130 00	589	2,650 50	50	250 00	80	1,653 60	297	1,410 75
Oldham.....	680	2,938 00	889	2,667 00	841	2,863 00	1198	2,803 00	1129	5,060 50	1899	9,045 00	1923	9,999 60	1957	9,999 60	1957	2,066 25
Orange.....	1345	6,677 00	1384	5,862 00	1900	7,312 00	2158	8,513 00	2220	9,969 00	2745	13,725 00	3124	16,244 80	3119	16,244 80	3119	14,815 25
Panola.....	122	5,178 00	207	6,621 00	1856	7,558 00	.....	8,472 00	2302	10,745 00	2822	12,969 00	3914	19,270 00	4833	23,316 80	4833	22,861 75
Pecos.....	1127	4,871 00	1121	3,633 00	1449	3,347 00	.....	4,000 00	1320	4,774 00	1441	6,484 50	1859	4,430 00	2098	10,588 80	2120	10,070 25
Polk.....	248	714 00	328	1,203 00	582	1,746 00	304	306	1,106 00	543	2,443 50	598	2,990 00	662	3,442 40	847	4,023 25	
Presidio.....	455	1,966 50	489	1,497 00	544	1,632 00	557	1,810 00	554	2,003 00	574	2,403 00	792	3,960 00	803	4,539 60	803	4,241 75
Rain.....	2178	9,415 00	2618	7,839 00	3019	9,057 00	.....	10,016 00	3444	12,455 00	3768	16,911 00	4471	22,355 00	4837	25,152 40	4949	23,507 75
Red River.....	119	860 00	224	772 00	249	747 00	.....	832 00	240	968 00	247	1,111 50	289	1,445 00	302	785 20	174	836 50
Reeves.....	286	1,194 80	326	1,220 00	476	1,523 00	.....	1,822 00	3075	11,221 00	3227	13,871 50	4463	22,265 00	5285	27,482 00	5969	24,623 75
Rockwall.....	365	1,581 98	396	1,194 80	476	1,523 00	.....	1,822 00	3075	11,221 00	3227	13,871 50	4463	22,265 00	5285	27,482 00	5969	24,623 75
Rusk.....	80	216 00	67	201 00	111	333 00	.....	1,354 00	110	397 00	92	436 50	116	780 00	314	1,612 30	469	2,227 75
Sabine.....	3176	13,729 00	3527	10,582 00	4779	12,984 00	5034	16,360 00	5976	21,613 00	3680	16,560 00	4867	24,335 00	4867	25,305 40	4775	23,681 25
San Augustine.....	745	3,219 00	798	2,894 00	788	2,364 00	783	2,544 00	819	2,962 00	882	3,969 00	1153	5,735 00	1196	6,219 20	1283	6,141 75
San Jacinto.....	678	2,939 00	678	2,034 00	746	2,236 00	.....	2,424 00	1061	3,837 00	1163	5,233 50	1654	8,270 00	1707	8,876 40	1764	8,379 00
San Antonio.....	966	4,175 00	917	2,751 00	872	2,616 00	920	2,990 00	997	3,613 00	1328	5,976 00	1583	7,915 00	1637	9,992 40	1769	8,355 25
San Carlos.....	119	515 00	140	429 00	78	254 00	85	2,612 61	94	358 00	92	414 00	109	545 00	120	624 00	124	589 00
San Saba.....	673	2,906 00	884	2,632 00	902	2,706 00	796	2,583 00	844	3,022 00	1098	4,941 00	1473	7,365 00	1733	9,011 00	1802	8,589 50
Sanjaco.....	185	808 20	219	557 00	454	.....	.....	988 00	2052	9,881 00	432	1,134 00	432	1,134 00	943	1,258 40	236	1,121 00
Shackelford.....	1500	3,981 16	1688	3,532 00	1711	5,133 00	.....	5,833 00	1915	6,925 00	2535	9,247 50	2486	12,430 00	2645	13,754 00	3049	14,482 75
Smith.....	2946	2,889 00	2370	7,110 00	2544	7,632 00	3053	9,922 00	3635	13,146 00	3746	16,837 00	5041	25,205 00	5134	26,096 80	5346	25,393 50
Somervell.....	378	1,633 00	462	1,206 00	454	1,302 00	503	1,684 00	488	1,764 00	570	2,565 00	723	3,615 00	883	4,591 60	896	4,236 00
Starr.....	1067	7,147 50	1336	4,008 00	1296	3,618 00	1325	4,306 00	1510	5,461 00	1619	7,285 50	2011	10,055 00	1209	6,286 80	1685	8,003 75



**TABLE P.**  
**Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year**  
**Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.	Population.	Amount ap- portioned.
Stephens.....	397	\$1,718 00	721	\$2,163 00	.....	\$2,397 00	.....	.....	752	\$2,719 00	799	\$3,595 50	1004	\$5,020 00	1090	\$5,668 00	1348	\$6,403 00
Stonewall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarrant.....	2274	9,830 00	2582	7,746 00	2676	8,028 00	3211	\$10,435 00	3479	12,382 00	3274	14,733 00	4101	20,505 00	4550	25,600 00	4685	22,253 75
Taylor.....	89	384 00	195	535 00	286	858 00	299	.....	465	1,681 00	487	2,191 50	453	2,265 00	525	2,730 00	663	3,140 25
Throckmorton.....	54	162 00	83	162 00	84	252 00	76	247 00	65	235 00	79	355 50	151	755 00	181	941 20	203	964 25
Titus.....	833	3,600 00	924	2,772 00	1054	3,102 00	1049	3,409 00	1147	4,148 00	1241	5,584 50	1558	7,790 00	1489	7,742 80	1682	7,989 50
Tom Green.....	179	773 00	218	654 00	3217	762 00	244	882 00	244	882 00	302	1,359 00	469	2,345 00	697	5,624 40	1111	5,277 25
Travis.....	4700	20,317 00	4201	12,603 00	4199	12,587 00	3217	10,455 00	3497	12,647 00	3403	15,315 50	4015	20,075 00	4894	25,448 80	5274	25,051 50
Trinity.....	612	2,644 00	698	2,094 00	848	2,544 00	.....	.....	923	3,338 00	965	4,342 50	1341	6,705 00	1412	7,342 40	1492	7,087 00
Tyler.....	850	3,674 00	918	2,754 00	961	2,883 00	.....	.....	961	3,475 00	1539	6,925 50	1928	9,640 00	2171	11,289 20	2509	11,917 75
Upshur.....	1893	6,021 00	1811	4,833 00	1735	6,205 00	2167	5,716 00	2061	7,433 00	2163	9,733 50	2696	13,480 00	2520	13,104 00	2704	12,844 00
Uvalde.....	291	838 00	259	777 00	373	1,119 00	.....	.....	426	1,325 00	451	1,541 00	521	2,955 00	784	4,076 80	863	4,099 25
Van Zandt.....	1413	6,108 00	1616	4,848 00	1803	5,409 00	1893	6,152 00	2018	7,298 00	2201	9,904 50	2924	14,620 00	3096	16,009 20	3416	16,226 00
Val Verde.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	1387	4,039 50	1331	3,993 00	1478	4,434 00	.....	.....	1276	4,614 00	1456	6,552 00	1727	8,655 00	1958	10,181 60	2208	10,488 00
Walker.....	1606	6,942 00	1991	5,973 00	1940	5,820 00	2167	7,042 00	2083	7,352 00	1897	8,536 50	2459	12,295 00	2429	12,630 80	2546	12,093 50
Waller.....	1439	6,220 00	1566	4,698 00	1736	5,208 00	1908	6,201 00	1838	6,647 00	2025	9,112 50	2508	12,540 00	2824	14,684 80	3027	14,378 25
Washington.....	3579	10,303 00	3074	9,222 00	4171	12,513 00	.....	.....	4548	16,448 00	4479	20,155 50	5497	27,485 00	6192	32,818 40	6943	28,704 25
Webb.....	451	1,948 00	1053	3,139 00	968	2,904 00	876	.....	1152	4,166 00	810	3,645 00	608	3,040 00	532	2,766 40	546	2,593 50
Whearton.....	543	2,346 00	571	1,533 00	613	1,992 00	673	2,217 00	673	3,028 00	613	3,992 00	750	3,750 00	1034	5,376 80	1193	5,666 75
Wichita.....	.....	.....	18	54 00	76	228 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilbarger.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamson.....	1540	6,655 00	1769	5,307 00	2160	6,480 00	2306	7,494 00	2833	10,246 00	2974	13,383 00	3887	19,435 00	4430	23,036 00	4805	22,823 75
Wilson.....	921	3,980 00	945	2,835 00	945	2,835 00	.....	.....	1226	4,433 00	1286	6,066 00	1623	8,115 00	1973	10,259 60	2260	10,735 00
Wise.....	1807	7,811 00	2408	7,224 00	2737	8,211 00	.....	.....	3608	13,048 00	3563	16,033 50	5083	25,415 00	5513	28,667 60	5863	27,849 25
Wood.....	1303	5,632 00	1370	4,110 00	1640	4,920 00	.....	.....	1708	6,177 00	1846	8,307 00	2387	11,935 00	2679	13,930 80	2679	12,725 25
Young.....	462	1,997 00	638	1,914 00	604	1,812 00	.....	.....	671	2,420 00	700	3,150 00	805	4,025 00	1017	5,288 40	1084	5,196 50
Zapata.....	173	747 00	400	1,200 00	420	1,260 00	.....	.....	504	1,522 00	501	2,354 50	485	2,425 00	606	3,619 20	721	3,424 75
Zavala.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	738 00	97	436 50	147	735 00	208	1,081 60	252	1,197 00

NOTE.—The record shows for 1881-82 a scholastic population of 266,729, including cities and towns. Amount appropriated for the support of same, \$900,000.00.

NOTE.—The census report for 1881-82 was destroyed when the old capitol burned. The scholastic population and amount of school fund apportioned was copied from the county judge's annual report, which at best is very incomplete, and not at all satisfactory.

**SUMMARY OF TABLE P.**

	Popula- tion.	Amount Apportioned.	Increase.	Decrease.	Counties Report'g
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1878, and ending August 31, 1879, .....	198,489	.....	.....	.....	152
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1878, and ending August 31, 1879, .....	.....	\$857,968 70	.....	.....	152
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1879, and ending August 31, 1880, .....	218,620	.....	20,131	.....	154
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1879, and ending August 31, 1880, .....	.....	655,860 00	.....	\$202,108 70	154
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1880, and ending August 31, 1881, .....	243,871	.....	25,251	.....	159
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1880, and ending August 31, 1881, .....	.....	731,613 00	\$75,753 00	.....	159
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1881, and ending August 31, 1882, .....	164,468	.....	.....	79,403	126
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1881, and ending August 31, 1882, .....	.....	534,521 00	.....	\$197,092 00	126
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending August 31, 1883, .....	264,473	.....	100,005	.....	175
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending August 31, 1883, .....	.....	956,234 00	\$421,713 00	.....	175
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1883, and ending August 31, 1884, .....	274,466	.....	993	.....	178
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1883, and ending August 31, 1884, .....	.....	1,235,097 00	\$298,863 00	.....	178
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885, .....	349,887	.....	75,221	.....	185
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885, .....	.....	1,749,435 00	\$514,338 00	.....	185
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886, .....	386,137	.....	36,250	.....	191
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886, .....	.....	2,007,912 40	\$258,477 40	.....	191
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1886, and ending August 31, 1887, .....	412,380	.....	26,243	.....	188
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1886, and ending August 31, 1887, .....	.....	1,958,805 00	.....	49,107 40	188
Total increase in scholastic population from September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887. ....	.....	.....	213,891	.....	.....
Total increase of school fund apportioned from September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887. ....	.....	.....	\$1,100,836 30	.....	.....



TABLE Q.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.				
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.			
Giddings													215	\$1,075 00	201	\$1,045 20	208	\$ 988 00			
Gonzales																		448	\$ 1,128 00		
Graham																			448	\$ 935 75	
Greenville	89	\$299 00	119	\$337 00	149	\$447 00		\$539 00		\$904 00	241	\$1,084 50	383	1,815 00	511	2,637 20	683	3,244 25			
Hempstead									401	1,450 00	390	1,755 00	489	2,445 00	509	2,646 80	544	2,584 00			
Henderson													414	2,070 00	431	2,241 20	404	\$1,919 00			
Henrietta													266	1,330 00	315	1,638 00	341	1,619 75			
Honey Grove	135	531 00	140	415 80	181	543 00		838 00	272	983 00	278	1,251 00	355	1,775 00	388	2,017 60	466	2,213 50			
Houston	160	531 05	160	480 00	2746	8,238 00		8,823 00	2861	10,347 00	3140	14,130 00	3973	19,865 00	4206	21,871 20	4503	21,389 25			
Huntsville									188	679 00	185	182 50	258	1,290 00	261	1,357 20	305	1,448 75			
Hillsboro													255	1,275 00	366	1,903 20	443	2,104 25			
Kaufman													193	965 00	175	910 00	203	964 25			
Lampasas																			553	2,771 60	
Laredo										859 00	1273	5,728 50	997	3,985 00	1784	9,276 80	1514	7,191 50			
Leesburg																			72	374 40	
Llano																				85	403 75
Longview																				147	698 25
Luling																				486	2,308 50
Marlin									195	705 00	204	918 00	256	1,280 00	262	1,362 40	306	1,439 25			
Marshall					505	1,515 00		2,115 00	906	3,276 00	1112	5,004 00	1336	6,680 00	1314	6,832 80	1359	6,360 25			
McKinney	204		183	549 00	253	759 00			261	943 00	268	1,206 00	353	1,765 00	425	2,210 00	433	2,056 75			
Mason		359 69		63 69	135	405 00			205	741 00	204	918 00	271	1,855 00	315	1,638 00	393	1,866 75			
Mexia									252	1,019 00	309	1,390 00	341	1,705 00	398	2,069 60	424	2,014 00			
Mineola															150	780 00	122	579 50			
Morgan																				143	679 25
Mineral Wells																				206	978 50
Mt. Pleasant																				180	936 00
Navasota								1,156 15	352	1,273 00	373	1,678 50	579	2,895 00	568	2,953 60	613	2,911 75			
New Braunfels					354	1,062 00	327	974 00	324	1,171 00	299	1,345 50	290	1,300 00	283	1,471 60	273	1,296 75			
Orange																				445	2,238 40
Palestine									436	1,577 00	523	2,353 50	625	3,125 00	752	3,910 40	765	3,833 75			
Paris	705		449	1,337 00	852	2,556 00			1009	3,649 00	1360	6,120 00	1609	8,045 00	1661	8,637 20	2133	10,131 75			
Rockdale				528 00	259	777 00		994 00	232	839 00	298	1,341 00	309	1,545 00	328	1,705 60	364	1,729 00			
Ranger																				69	327 75
Rising Star																				78	370 50
San Antonio	1511	6,530 00	2129	6,388 00	3022	9,066 00	3603	15,650 00	4006	14,488 00	4695	21,127 50	6649	33,245 00	7863	40,887 60	9160	43,510 00			
Salado														233	1,165 00	251	1,305 20	156	741 00		
San Marcos									66	238 00	51	228 50	74	376 00	87	1,955 20	396	1,881 00			
San Patricio					65	195 00														78	370 50
Sherman			185	455 00	901	2,703 00			1118	4,043 00	1101	4,964 50	2158	10,790 00	1385	7,098 00	1635	7,291 25			

TABLE Q.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.			
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.		
Stephensville .....													160	\$800 00	194	\$1,008 80	181	\$ 859 75		
Sulphur Springs .....																	560	2,660 00		
Taylor .....																	299	1,420 25		
Terrell .....												360	\$1,620 00	617	3,085 00	620	3,224 00	726	3,448 50	
Texarkana .....																			444	2,109 00
Temple .....																			328	1,558 00
Tyler .....			70	\$923 03	382	\$1,146 00			496	\$1,793 00	543	2,443 50	660	3,300 00	880	4,576 00	986	4,683 50		
Waco .....			120	3,782 07	1216	3,648 00			1351	4,886 00	1426	6,417 00	1922	9,610 00	2114	10,992 80	2562	12,169 50		
Waxahachie .....																			452	2,147 00
Weatherford .....																			627	2,978 25
Whitesboro .....				349 65	107	321 00			179	647 00	163	733 50	281	1,405 00	284	1,476 80	246	1,168 50		
Wichita Falls .....																				
Whitney .....													125	452 00	150	675 00	210	1,050 00	236	1,121 00

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.														
	Population.					Population.					Population.					Population.														
	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.	White.		Colored.		Total.										
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.								
Coryell.....	1275	1221	50	46	2592	\$11,664	00	1797	1750	72	65	3684	\$18,420	00	1919	1798	68	60	3845	\$19,994	00	1886	1851	65	69	3871	\$18,387	25		
Crockett.....																														
Crosby.....																														
Dallas.....	531	502	73	57	1163	5,233	50	699	633	72	58	1462	7,310	00	734	694	77	54	1559	8,106	80	572	765	87	58	1732	30,024	75		
Delta.....	1608	1476	71	70	3225	14,512	50	2078	1833	121	113	4145	20,250	00	2241	2024	161	157	4583	23,831	60	2266	2033	201	189	4719	22,415	25		
De Witt.....	657	675	358	384	2074	9,333	00	825	881	481	475	2662	13,310	00	834	872	469	491	2666	13,803	20	919	930	506	507	2862	13,594	50		
Dummit.....	83	77			160	720	00	88	99			187	935	00	135	121			256	1,331	20	162	136	2	1	301	1,429	75		
Donley.....	9	12			21	94	50	15	3			18	4,865	00	438	360			36	187	20	14	13			27	128	25		
Duval.....	427	329	2	3	761	3,424	00	544	426	2	1	973	6,620	00	779	803			304	1,580	80	830	808			1638	7,780	50		
Eastland.....	525	595			1039	4,835	00	665	655	3	1	1324	1,270	00	158	146			304	1,580	80	830	808			1638	1,676	75		
Edwards.....	61	51			112	504	00	137	117			254	24,290	00	2535	2341	172	188	5236	27,227	20	2700	2528	157	134	5519	26,215	25		
Ellis.....	1973	1833	185	202	4193	18,868	50	2439	2320	241	249	4858	5,575	00	554	472			1026	5,335	20	580	449			1029	4,887	75		
El Paso.....	403	388			791	3,559	50	630	482	3		1115	2,285	00	334	296			650	3,339	00	356	323	2		681	3,234	75		
Encinal.....								233	174			457	13,200	00	1734	1582			29	17	3362	17,432	40	1850	1768	30	20	3665	17,423	00
Erath.....	1137	1174	31	21	2363	10,633	50					2640	17,235	00	1268	1113	937	949	4267	22,188	40	1218	1097	784	772	3871	20,802	50		
Falls.....	705	650	595	395	2345	10,552	00	974	1004	721	752	3451	40,040	00	3759	3464	517	502	8242	42,858	40	3845	3724	540	481	8590	40,402	50		
Fannin.....	2749	2511	281	302	5843	26,293	50	3750	3242	617	499	8008	27,485	00	2337	1921	1075	1045	6378	33,165	60	2455	2150	1145	1072	6222	32,404	50		
Fayette.....	1791	1512	684	648	4639	20,857	50	2179				5497	27,485	00	2337	1921	1075	1045	6378	33,165	60	2455	2150	1145	1072	6222	32,404	50		
Fisher.....	20	12			32	144	00	30	27			57	285	00	32	29			61	317	20	49	44			93	441	75		
Fort Bend.....	130	111	1181	1056	2478	11,151	00	184	149	1369	1261	2963	14,815	00	196	162	1251	1218	2827	14,700	40	207	175	1452	1372	3206	15,228	50		
Floyd.....								1	1			2	10	00	1				1	5	20					99	70	1394	6,621	50
Franklin.....	410	381	39	19	849	3,820	50	544	566	82	62	1254	6,270	00	578	571	73	72	1294	6,728	80	610	615	99	70	1394	6,621	50		
Freestone.....	707	645	661	640	2653	11,938	50	958	871	853	765	3447	17,235	00	1020	928	856	839	3643	18,943	60	1101	974	951	900	3926	18,648	50		
Frio.....	266	213	3	7	489	2,200	50	385	348	10	22	765	3,525	00	332	363	19	29	803	4,175	60	483	405	12	22	922	4,379	50		
Galveston.....	280	254	25	30	589	2,650	50	251	219	20	40	530	2,650	00	227	214	30	37	508	2,641	60	209	189	34	43	475	2,256	25		
Gillespie.....	496	465	15	18	994	4,473	00	675	618	19	21	1333	6,665	00	716	641	21	17	1395	7,254	00	602	561	16	12	1191	5,657	25		
Goliad.....	296	299	130	111	836	3,762	00	346	331	150	140	967	4,635	00	386	372	224	177	1159	6,026	80	422	403	240	208	1270	6,032	50		
Gonzales.....	2335	2158	136	141	4770	21,465	00	2871	2606	221	216	5914	17,615	00	1238	1196	752	745	3931	20,441	20	1299	1172	690	636	3797	18,085	75		
Grayson.....	324	272	409	464	1469	6,610	50	393	382	544	583	1902	3,510	00	438	415	580	627	2060	10,712	00	362	305	661	600	1818	8,635	50		
Gregg.....	623	630	932	909	3097	13,936	50	947	877	1334	1354	4512	22,560	00	1050	986	1364	1379	4779	24,550	80	1091	1011	1487	1506	5095	24,201	25		
Grimes.....	623	630	932	909	3097	13,936	50	947	877	1334	1354	4512	22,560	00	1050	986	1364	1379	4779	24,550	80	1091	1011	1487	1506	5095	24,201	25		
Guadalupe.....	711	668	315	347	2041	9,184	50	964	869	443	438	2714	13,570	00	1201	1108	586	607	3500	18,200	00	1267	1175	603	594	3639	17,285	25		
Hale.....								4	2			6	30	00	3				5	26	00	4	2			6	28	50		
Hall.....												1869	9,345	00	1211	1075			2286	11,887	20	1367	1157			2524	11,989	00		
Hamilton.....	747	680	2		1429	6,430	50	981	882			1869	9,345	00	1211	1075			2286	11,887	20	1367	1157			2524	11,989	00		

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 93



TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.									
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.							
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
Llano	671	648	4	4	1327	\$5,971 50	900	809	3	4	1716	\$8,580 00	1078	963	4	6	2051	\$10,665 20	1005	836	3	3	1847	\$8,773 25	
Madison	383	352	180	169	1084	4,878 00	519	471	216	212	1418	7,090 00	622	569	240	237	1659	8,626 80	675	611	241	225	1752	8,322 00	
Marton	358	325	927	906	2516	12,580 00	351	249	705	659	1888	8,496 00	351	329	960	1008	2648	13,769 60	356	325	1052	1046	2779	13,200 25	
Martin	357	355			742	3,339 00	18	14			30	150 00	24	21			45	234 00	39	30	1		71	337 25	
Mason	113	102	262	272	749	3,370 50	136	123	317	324	900	4,500 00	573	501			1088	5,657 60	497	449			946	4,493 50	
Matagorda	258	337	8	11	614	2,763 00	71	67	4	2	144	720 00	72	42			114	592 80	103	57			160	760 00	
Maverick	148	125	2		275	1,237 50	211	184	1	1	397	1,985 00	257	243			500	2,600 00	338	299			637	3,025 75	
McCulloch	1350	1240	436	371	3400	15,300 00	1823	1647	594	605	4669	23,345 00	2186	1896	701	706	5489	28,542 00	2125	2115	710	975	5925	28,143 75	
McLennan	77	66	16	9	168	756 00	104	80	19	13	216	1,080 00	87	82	26	22	217	1,128 40	117	89	5	11	222	1,054 50	
Medina	367	368	20	29	784	3,528 00	492	534	23	38	1087	5,435 00	547	567	25	32	1171	6,089 20	558	618	33	41	1250	5,937 50	
Menard	91	62			158	711 00	121	80			202	1,010 00	141	113	1		255	1,326 00	147	151			278	1,320 50	
Milam	1558	1520	369	383	2938	13,446 00	1217	1203	289	279	3890	19,300 00	1951	1741	555	546	4793	24,923 60	1553	1702	465	446	4471	21,237 25	
Mitchell	118	84			202	909 00	29	10			39	195 00	58	49			7	618 20	58	49			7	5119	565 25
Montague	2089	1894			3983	19,915 00	1488	1373	3		2864	12,892 50	2426	2456			4912	25,542 40	2256	2206			4462	21,194 50	
Montgomery	466	444	544	556	2009	9,040 50	607	574	610	610	2401	12,005 00	691	605	692	724	2712	14,102 40	715	637	819	845	3016	14,326 00	
Morris	276	279	189	182	926	4,167 00	378	332	240	215	1165	5,825 00	401	351	305	278	1335	6,942 00	450	385	325	286	1446	6,868 50	
Midland	816	733	339	291	2178	9,801 00	1049	983	438	383	2853	14,265 00	1082	990	445	397	2914	15,152 80	1200	1050	492	458	3200	15,200 25	
Nacogdoches	1479	1236	328	347	3390	15,255 00	1725	1431	408	376	3940	19,700 00	1941	1730	564	597	4832	25,126 40	2194	1932	589	612	5327	25,303 25	
Navarro	244	264	168	181	857	3,856 50	369	350	223	227	1169	5,845 00	547	354	234	226	1161	6,087 20	337	345	237	222	1161	5,514 75	
Newton	100	93			193	868 50	137	135			272	1,360 00	151	160	4	3	318	1,653 60	138	156	1	2	297	1,410 75	
Nolan	370	273	9	3	655	2,974 50	372	291	10	8	681	3,405 00	467	342	36	28	872	4,539 60	532	454	48	39	1073	5,068 75	
Nueces	250	50			300	1,250 00	51	29			80	250 00	51	29			80	416 00	51	29			80	380 00	
Oldham	589				589	2,650 50	187	163	14	34	398	1,990 00	203	158	25	30	416	2,163 20	219	183	18	15	435	2,066 25	
Orange	594	525	3	7	1129	5,080 50	932	866	2	9	1809	9,045 00	964	959			1923	9,999 60	976	976			1	1957	9,295 75
Palo Pinto	672	673	467	408	2220	9,990 00	824	808	593	520	2745	13,725 00	903	854	701	666	3124	16,244 80	879	836	732	672	3119	14,815 25	
Panola	1441	1308	29	44	2822	12,699 00	1960	1869	43	42	3914	19,570 00	2263	2136	33	32	4484	23,316 00	2464	2264	34	51	4813	22,861 75	
Pecos	107	64			171	769 50	162	82	2	3	249	1,245 00	108	78	1	1	188	977 60	107	77			4	188	893 00
Polk	381	400	336	324	1441	6,484 50	524	527	431	402	1884	9,420 00	585	560	481	468	2094	10,888 80	556	569	481	485	2120	10,070 00	
Presidio	221	222	15	15	543	2,443 50	324	251	10	13	598	2,990 00	347	303	4	8	662	3,442 40	446	382	7	12	847	4,023 25	
Rains	254	246	25	29	554	2,493 00	363	343	40	46	792	3,960 00	406	363	41	58	873	4,539 60	422	370	47	54	832	4,241 75	
Red River	1165	1145	722	713	3758	16,911 00	1464	1372	839	796	4471	22,355 00	1692	1493	869	871	4837	25,152 40	1681	1542	856	870	4949	23,507 75	
Reeves													85	66			151	785 20	94	80			174	826 50	
Refugio	103	83	35	26	247	1,111 50	117	98	43	31	289	1,445 00	124	96	44	38	302	1,570 40	125	107	43	42	317	1,505 75	
Robertson	813	803	962	949	3527	15,871 50	1042	961	1208	1242	4453	22,265 00	1295	1171	1430	1389	5285	27,482 00	1369	1172	1542	1522	5605	26,623 75	

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 95



**TABLE R.**

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.										
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.					
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			
Rockwall	541	269	10	12	632	\$2,844	00	406	336	13	15	770	\$3,850	00	464	375	10	15	864	\$4,492	80	485	421	9	10	925	\$4,893	75	
Runnels	52	45			97	436	50	86	70			156	780	00	145	166			311	1,617	20	249	220			469	2,227	75	
Rusk	1042	1028	834	776	3680	16,560	00	1372	1363	1124	1008	4867	24,335	00	1330	1273	1164	1100	4867	25,308	40	1365	1324	1091	995	4775	22,681	25	
Sabine	334	304	120	124	882	3,969	00	443	393	165	152	1153	5,765	00	459	397	179	161	1196	6,219	20	483	439	200	171	1293	6,141	75	
San Augustine	329	331	262	241	1163	5,233	50	492	455	368	349	1654	8,270	00	526	501	346	334	1707	8,876	40	544	523	347	350	1764	8,379	00	
San Jacinto	284	278	391	375	1328	5,976	00	337	313	509	424	1583	7,915	00	359	336	448	394	1537	7,992	40	383	352	523	501	1759	8,355	25	
San Patricio	50	36	3	3	92	414	00	62	40	5	2	109	545	00	60	56	3	1	120	624	00	71	49	2	124	689	50		
San Saba	547	528	16	7	1098	4,941	00	734	713	16	10	1473	7,365	00	856	848	18	11	1733	9,011	60	942	830	22	8	1802	8,559	50	
Scurry	101	130	13	8	252	1,134	00	192	217	14	9	432	910	00	43	41			84	436	80	51	63	5	114	541	50		
Shackelford	848	659	276	272	2055	9,247	50	996	925	266	299	2486	12,430	00	1103	978	278	286	2645	13,754	00	1236	1143	322	348	3049	14,482	75	
Shelby	919	903	987	872	3746	16,857	00	1223	1087	1382	1349	5041	25,205	00	1208	1172	1403	1351	5134	26,696	80	1287	1176	1464	1419	6346	25,393	50	
Smith	286	280	2	2	570	2,565	00	363	358		2	723	3,615	00	451	427	3	2	883	4,691	60	457	437		2	896	4,256	00	
Somervell	847	766	1	5	1619	7,285	50	1087	916	3	5	2011	10,055	00	697	512			1209	6,286	80	917	765	1	2	1685	5,003	75	
Stephens	407	392			799	3,595	50	526	478			1004	5,020	00	588	502			1090	5,668	00	697	651			1348	6,403	00	
Stonewall																													
Tarrant	1632	1497	74	71	3274	14,733	00	2057	1861	99	84	4101	20,505	00	2267	2071	109	103	4550	23,660	00	2268	2111	150	156	4685	22,253	75	
Taylor	265	222			487	2,191	50	246	207			453	2,265	00	290	235			525	2,730	00	347	316			663	3,149	25	
Throckmorton	42	36			78	335	50	78	69	3	1	151	753	00	91	90			181	941	20	100	101			203	964	25	
Titus	463	467	150	161	1241	5,384	50	600	584	179	195	1558	7,790	00	594	562	170	173	1489	7,742	80	661	614	208	199	1682	7,989	50	
Ton Green	148	149	2	3	302	1,359	00	228	217	8	16	469	2,345	00	345	314	12	26	697	3,624	40	588	471	16	36	1111	5,277	25	
Travis	966	876	838	723	3403	15,315	50	1323	1149	802	741	4015	20,075	00	1693	1679	837	785	4894	25,448	80	1883	1727	837	827	5274	25,051	50	
Trinity	357	380	113	115	965	4,342	50	526	515	156	144	1341	6,705	00	562	529	164	167	1412	7,342	40	566	522	191	183	1492	7,087	00	
Tyler	624	576	175	164	1539	6,925	50	779	682	237	230	1928	9,640	00	728	645	418	380	2171	11,289	20	784	719	513	493	2509	11,917	75	
Upshur	607	800	364	392	2163	9,733	50	885	882	461	468	2696	13,480	00	918	904	346	352	2520	13,104	00	938	891	149	146	429	2704	12,844	75
Uvalde	239	201	5	6	451	2,029	50	314	260	10	7	591	2,955	00	394	375	8	7	784	4,076	80	430	396	12	25	863	4,099	25	
Val Verde																													
Van Zandt	1089	952	79	81	2201	9,904	50	1434	1281	97	112	2924	14,620	00	1850	1876	94	76	3096	16,099	20	1664	1534	109	109	209	3416	16,226	25
Victoria	366	382	352	356	1456	6,552	00	459	482	399	387	1727	8,635	00	515	540	473	430	1958	10,181	60	556	563	577	512	2208	10,488	00	
Walker	369	306	627	595	1897	8,536	50	462	411	793	793	2459	12,295	00	462	383	778	806	2429	12,630	80	473	403	848	822	2546	12,093	50	
Washington	290	268	732	735	2025	9,112	50	347	334	909	918	2508	12,540	00	415	376	1034	999	2824	14,684	80	414	400	1109	1104	3027	14,378	25	
Webb	850	790	1435	1404	4479	20,156	50	1028	932	1786	1747	5497	27,485	00	1181	1141	1969	1901	6192	32,198	40	1242	1205	1877	1719	6043	28,704	25	
Wharton	388	389	12	21	810	3,645	00	312	296			603	3,040	00	275	257			532	2,766	40	298	248			546	2,593	50	
Wheeler	24	21	330	298	673	3,028	50	52	40	344	314	750	3,750	00	48	36	507	443	1034	5,376	80	52	60	565	516	1193	5,666	75	
Wichita	51	43	6	4	104	468	00	59	39	8	7	113	565	00	79	31	8	6	115	598	00	96	63	7	5	171	812	25	
	50	23			73	328	50	60	47			107	383	00	62	54			116	603	20	186	181	3	7	377	1,790	75	

**TABLE R.**  
**Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appropriated from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.					
	Population.			Amount apportioned.	Population.			Amount apportioned.	Population.			Amount apportioned.	Population.			Amount apportioned.								
	White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.		White.		Colored.					
	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.			
Wilbarger.....	44	48	92	\$ 414 00	59	69	128	\$ 640 00	160	127	287	\$ 492 40	215	292	507	\$2,408 25								
Williamson.....	1335	1288	2623	13,383 00	1829	1701	3530	19,435 00	2071	1921	3992	23,036 00	2702	2708	5410	22,233 75								
Wilson.....	617	510	1127	6,066 00	752	632	1384	8,115 00	907	779	1686	10,259 60	1059	908	1967	12,250 25								
Wise.....	1903	1646	3549	16,033 50	2699	2393	5092	25,415 00	2810	2687	5497	28,667 60	2889	2854	5743	27,840 25								
Wood.....	772	674	1446	8,307 00	964	913	1877	4,025 00	1082	1000	2082	13,090 80	1082	1000	2082	12,725 25								
Young.....	300	345	645	3,150 00	389	413	802	4,025 00	495	522	1017	5,288 40	552	542	1094	5,196 50								
Zapata.....	206	235	441	2,254 50	277	208	485	2,425 00	377	319	696	3,619 20	382	339	721	3,424 75								
Zavala.....	54	45	99	436 50	77	69	146	733 00	111	95	206	1,081 60	138	112	250	1,197 00								

## SUMMARY OF TABLE R.

	Popula- tion.	Apportionment.	Increase.	Counties Report'g
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	105,526			178
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	98,383			178
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	36,376			153
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	34,181			153
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	274,466			178
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1883-84.....		\$1,235,097 00		178
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	130,337			185
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	130,279			185
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	44,791			157
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	44,726			157
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	350,133		75,667	185
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1884-85.....		1,750,665 00	\$515,568 00	185
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	149,800			191
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	137,683			191
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	50,460			163
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	48,194			163
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	386,137		36,004	191
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1885-86.....		2,007,912 40	\$257,247 40	191
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	160,168			188
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	148,178			188
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	53,257			188
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	50,777			188
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	412,380		26,243	188
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1886-87.....		*1,958,805 00		188
Total increase in scholastic population since September 1st, 1883.....			137,914	
Total increase in scholastic apportionment since September 1st, 1883.....			\$723,708 00	

NOTE.—In 1884 the scholastic age was changed from 8 to 14, to 8 to 16.

\*Decrease, \$49,107.40.

TABLE S.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

Cities and Towns.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.								
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.						
	White.		Colored.				White.		Colored.				White.		Colored.				White.		Colored.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Ablene						199	189	6	3	397	\$1,985 00	220	229	6	5	460	\$2,392 00	289	309	7	5	610	\$2,897 50	
Albany												103	110	20	11	244	1,268 80	87	89	22	15	213	1,011 75	
Alexander																								
Austin	458	528	285	309	1610	58	47	331	375	2163	10,815 00	1038	1050	473	542	3103	16,135 60	1181	1113	563	607	3464	16,454 00	
Beaumont						138	115	75	99	427	2,135 00	119	117	89	105	430	2,236 00	102	102	109	112	425	2,018 75	
Bellville	47	55			102	459 00	53	57		110	550 00	53	61		114	592 80	51	64				115	546 25	
Belton	137	166	31	32	366	1,647 00	265	285	42	41	553	2,765 00	207	256	50	46	559	2,906 80	220	270	56	46	592	2,812 00
Boerne	44	54			98	441 00	60	58		118	590 00	56	69		125	650 00	65	69				134	636 50	
Bowie																145	185	1					332	1,577 00
Brenham	242	224	218	228	912	4,104 00	287	297	314	302	1200	6,000 00	284	292	303	323	1202	6,250 40	281	318	303	315	1217	5,780 75
Bryan	135	148	77	92	452	2,034 00	164	178	88	107	537	2,685 00	182	207	103	116	608	3,161 60	181	195	113	125	614	2,916 50
Brownsville	539	563	18	10	1130	5,085 00	776	666	12	8	1462	7,310 00	902	1007	23	17	1949	10,134 80	860	958	16	17	1851	8,792 25
Brownwood						111	104	1	1	217	1,085 00	110	108		2	220	1,144 00	163	168	11	7	349	1,657 75	
Burnet																								
Calvert						111	14	132	141	525	2,625 00	132	142	148	131	553	2,875 60	130	127	11	18	286	1,358 50	
Caldwell	67	57		5	109	490 50	44	60		3	129	645 00	64	65	5	15	149	774 80	77	71	15	14	177	840 75
Cisco	94	79	5	4	182	819 00	98	107	5	5	215	1,075 00	96	93	3	5	197	1,024 40	86	107	6	5	204	969 00
Clarksville																								
Cleburne	175	174	18	20	387	1,741 50	240	245	22	30	537	2,685 00	242	258	25	26	551	2,865 20	279	267	24	30	600	2,850 00
Colorado City						143	105	15	10	273	1,365 00	128	115	10	16	269	1,398 80	124	144	9	19	296	1,406 00	
Collinsville																39	40						79	342 00
Comanche	58	59	5	5	127	571 50	96	116			212	1,060 00	99	129			228	1,185 60	116	123			241	1,144 75
Corpus Christi	301	246	60	58	665	2,992 50	354	288	67	65	774	3,870 00	385	317	78	74	854	4,440 80	380	325	83	79	867	4,118 25
Corsicana	292	283	91	77	743	3,343 50	391	393	155	135	1124	5,620 00	414	428	220	235	1307	6,744 40	432	467	161	184	1244	5,909 00
Dallas	717	653	189	201	1760	7,920 00	1011	966	264	282	2523	12,615 00	1274	1207	376	347	3204	16,680 80	1444	1296	456	437	3633	17,256 75
Dallas East						143	138	24	29	334	1,670 00	170	182	36	46	434	2,256 80	194	195	45	35	469	2,227 75	
Decatur	92	97	12	10	211	949 50	158	161	8	9	336	1,680 00	157	193	9	13	372	1,934 40	167	181	4	8	360	1,710 00
Denton	469	489	175	173	1806	5,877 00	643	708	300	287	1938	9,690 00	815	825	260	350	2250	11,700 00	733	738	278	302	2551	9,742 25
Denton	152	118	23	21	314	1,413 00	205	171	29	30	435	2,175 00	199	200	32	30	461	2,397 20	240	231	47	43	561	2,664 75
Desdemona																39	56						95	494 00
Dublin							34	52	1		87	435 00	63	93	2		158	821 60	89	113			202	489 25
Duffall							93	94			187	935 00	93	112			205	1,056 00	115	109			224	1,064 00
Eastland	42	43			85	382 50	64	80			124	620 00	64	84			118	624 00	57	40			97	460 75
Eagle Pass						194	211	10	8	424	2,120 00	301	232	10	9	552	2,870 40	320	243	7	9	579	2,750 25	
El Paso	67	63	38	37	403	1,812 50	225	224	62	55	566	2,830 00	201	214	57	62	534	2,776 80	232	245	63	71	611	2,902 25
El Paso	171	157			328	1,405 00	146	129	2	4	281	1,405 00	238	202	8	4	452	2,350 40	322	276	7	7	612	2,907 00
Flatonja	63	63	10	16	152	684 00	114	111	9	14	248	1,240 00	103	103	12	14	232	1,206 40	102	92	13	17	224	1,064 00

**TABLE S.**  
**Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appropriated from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.							
	Population.					Amount appropriated.	Population.					Amount appropriated.	Population.					Amount appropriated.	Population.					Amount appropriated.		
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
Fort Worth	427	473	83	83	1066	\$4,797 00	930	885	140	100	2055	\$10,275 00	826	864	152	164	2006	\$10,431 20	934	995	265	238	2432	\$11,552 00		
Fredericksburg																										
Gainesville	274	285	53	60	672	3,024 00	404	441	66	62	973	4,865 00	380	423	69	90	962	5,002 40	492	517	100	124	1233	5,856 75		
Galveston	1579	1516	411	487	3993	17,968 00	2374	2282	606	726	5988	29,940 00	2693	2650	1201	1253	7714	40,112 80	3389	3168	1597	1732	9886	46,958 50		
Giddings							62	79	39	33	215	1,075 00	56	71	38	36	201	1,045 20	61	67	37	43	208	988 00		
Gonzales																			128	143	78	99	448	2,128 00		
Graham							92	77	2	3	174	870 00	81	82	1	3	167	898 40	96	94	3	4	197	935 75		
Greenville	106	111	18	6	241	1,084 50	163	148	28	24	363	1,815 00	210	209	49	43	511	2,657 20	284	275	60	64	683	3,244 25		
Hempstead	90	92	89	119	390	1,755 00	123	117	115	134	489	2,445 00	110	123	138	138	509	2,646 80	128	138	132	146	544	2,584 00		
Henderson							117	101	104	92	414	2,070 00	109	103	113	106	431	2,241 20	108	103	101	92	404	1,919 00		
Henrietta							134	122	5	5	266	1,330 00	142	158	9	6	315	1,638 00	152	168	8	13	341	1,619 75		
Honey Grove	93	103	43	39	278	1,251 00	120	111	64	60	355	1,775 00	142	122	67	57	388	2,017 60	175	134	83	74	466	2,213 50		
Houston	802	933	693	712	3140	14,130 00	1180	1215	722	856	3973	19,865 00	1210	1225	770	1001	4206	21,871 20	1332	1376	799	996	4503	21,389 25		
Huntsville							81	63	57	55	253	1,290 00	83	63	55	55	261	1,337 20	85	73	69	78	305	1,448 75		
Hillsboro	61	43	45	46	185	832 50	81	63	57	55	253	1,290 00	83	63	55	55	261	1,337 20	85	73	69	78	305	1,448 75		
Kaufman							79	97	38	41	255	1,275 00	126	140	49	51	366	1,903 20	157	171	59	56	443	2,104 25		
Lampasas											193	965 00	62	67	22	24	175	910 00	69	79	23	32	203	964 25		
Laredo	1240	83			1273	5,728 50	421	370	2	4	797	3,985 00	972	793	6	13	1784	9,276 80	783	697	15	19	1614	7,191 50		
Leesburg													17	27	12	16	72	374 40	18	36	13	18	85	403 75		
Llano																			73	71	1	2	147	698 25		
Longview																			120	136	95	135	486	2,308 50		
Luling							85	113	54	24	276	1,280 00	91	109	31	31	262	1,362 40	102	127	39	35	303	1,439 25		
Marlin	61	66	36	51	204	918 00	77	78	48	63	271	1,355 00	78	84	46	53	263	1,367 60	91	83	70	75	519	1,515 25		
Marshall	224	239	321	328	1112	5,004 00	258	310	354	414	1336	6,680 00	274	292	356	392	1314	6,832 80	295	288	385	370	1339	6,360 25		
Mason																			134	107	10	3	254	1,206 50		
McKinney	102	103	22	41	268	1,206 00	125	135	39	54	353	1,765 00	140	155	54	76	425	2,210 00	134	154	65	80	433	2,056 75		
Mexia	73	75	23	33	204	918 00	102	107	29	33	271	1,855 00	120	116	33	46	315	1,638 00	126	136	50	81	393	1,866 75		
Mineola	77	96	72	64	309	1,390 00	70	105	79	87	341	1,705 00	89	115	93	101	398	2,069 60	91	114	108	111	424	2,014 00		
Mineral Wells																			72	71			143	679 25		
Morgan																			780	00	46	52	13	11	122	579 50
Mt. Pleasant																				58	76	35	37	206	978 50	
Navasota	93	116	67	97	373	1,678 50	144	160	117	158	579	2,895 00	45	69	27	39	180	936 00	58	76	35	37	206	978 50		
New Braunfels	130	142	14	13	299	1,345 50	119	122	8	11	260	1,300 00	134	133	8	8	283	2,953 60	129	164	153	167	613	2,911 75		
Orange							161	164	65	55	445	2,225 00	153	171	62	56	442	2,298 40	142	166	75	79	462	2,194 50		
Palestine	176	180	77	90	523	2,353 50	230	210	85	100	625	3,125 00	268	238	121	125	752	3,910 40	252	242	122	149	765	3,633 75		
Paris	406	394	261	299	1360	6,120 00	455	503	297	354	1609	8,045 00	444	502	327	388	1661	8,637 20	681	664	404	484	2131	10,131 75		



**SUMMARY OF TABLE S.**

	Popula- tion.	Apportionment.	Increase.	Cities Report'g
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	13,866	.....	.....	51
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	13,294	.....	.....	51
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	4,563	.....	.....	47
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	4,945	.....	.....	47
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	36,668	.....	5,684	51
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884.....		\$164,776 50	\$52,687 50	51
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	20,984	.....	.....	75
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	21,796	.....	.....	75
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	6,549	.....	.....	66
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	7,470	.....	.....	66
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	56,799	.....	20,131	75
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885.....		283,435 00	\$118,658 50	75
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	24,275	.....	.....	81
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	24,979	.....	.....	81
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	8,236	.....	.....	72
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	9,051	.....	.....	72
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	66,541	.....	9,742	81
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886.....		346,013 20	\$62,578 20	81
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	28,139	.....	.....	93
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	28,468	.....	.....	93
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	9,962	.....	.....	93
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	10,846	.....	.....	93
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	77,415	.....	10,874	93
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887.....		367,721 25	\$21,708 05	93
Total increase in scholastic population since September 1, 1883.....		.....	40,747	
Total increase in scholastic apportionment since September 1, 1883.....		.....	\$202,944 75	

1. NOTE.—In 1884 the scholastic age was changed from 8 to 14 years of age to 8 to 16, hence the great increase in population from previous year.

2. NOTE.—In considering the increase in scholastic population and amount of school fund apportioned for the respective years, we must also consider the number of towns having assumed control of public schools, and the increase of the pro rata of the public fund, etc.

3. NOTE.—In 1883 fifty-one cities had assumed control of public schools, and reported a scholastic population of 13,866, and amount of school fund apportioned, \$164,776.50.

4. NOTE.—In 1886 ninety-three cities reported a scholastic population of 77,415; amount apportioned, \$367,721.25. Increase since September 1, 1886: population, 40,747; apportionment, \$202,944.75.

**TABLE T.**  
**Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.**

WHITE TEACHERS.

FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ORANGE, ORANGE COUNTY, TEXAS.—H. F. ESTILL, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Nor- mals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Burke, Angie.....	Beaumont, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	Second ...	23	One .....	Woodville, Texas.....	Both.....	Second ...
Land, A. W.....	Beaumont, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	.....	21	One .....	Woodville, Texas.....	Public.....	Second ...

SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HENDERSON, RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. N. GALLAGHER, PRINCIPAL.

Ferguson, S. V.....	Waco, Texas.....	24	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	.....	25	.....	.....	Both.....	First .....
---------------------	------------------	----	-----------	-------------	------------	-------	----	-------	-------	-----------	-------------

THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HALLVILLE, TEXAS.—MRS. WILLIE D. HOUSE, PRINCIPAL.

Brinkley, N. R.....	Longview, Texas.....	20	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	22	.....	.....	.....	First .....
Forson, Mary E.....	Hallville, Texas.....	30	Female...	Single.....	1 year...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Private...	Second ...
Terrell, Oscar.....	Hallville, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Married .....	4 years...	Second ...	15	.....	.....	Public.....	First .....
Mathis, Mattie E.....	Avaton, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	23½	.....	.....	Public.....	Third .....

FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—DAINGERFIELD, TEXAS.—MISS ROXA RAY, PRINCIPAL.

Coppedge, Ella D.....	Coffeerville, Texas.....	24	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	28	.....	.....	Both.....	First .....
Peacock, Belle.....	San Saba, Texas.....	25	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	15	One .....	Daingerfield, Texas.....	Public.....	First .....

FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SULPHUR SPRINGS, TEXAS.—JNO. M. RICHARDSON, PRINCIPAL.

Garoute, Dota.....	Honey Grove, Texas.....	24	Female...	Single.....	½ year...	First.....	16	Two .....	Paris, Texas.....	Both.....	Second ...
Garoute, S. J.....	Honey Grove, Texas.....	19	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	17	One .....	.....	.....	Second ...
Henry, Mrs. S. P. A.....	Sulphur Springs, Texas.....	47	Female...	Married .....	19 years...	First.....	19	Two .....	Sulphur Springs, Texas.....	Both.....	First .....
Longino, Lizzie.....	Sulphur Springs, Texas.....	29	Female...	Single.....	22 mos...	First.....	19	Three .....	Queen City, Texas.....	Both.....	First .....
Richardson, Jno. M.....	Leesburg, Texas.....	54	Male.....	Married .....	26 years...	First.....	20	Two .....	Sulphur Springs, Texas.....	Both.....	First .....
Sparks, J. W.....	Carrol's Prairie, Texas.....	29	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Both.....	Third .....
Wilbanks, A. M.....	Lasater, Texas.....	39	Female...	Widow .....	14 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Both.....	Second ...

SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—TYLER, TEXAS.—PERRY V. PENNYBACKER, PRINCIPAL.

Perdue, J. M.....	Gladewater, Texas.....	37	Male.....	Married .....	13 years...	First.....	16	.....	.....	Public.....	First .....
Richards, J. C.....	Tyler, Texas.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	2¼ years...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Public.....	Second ...

SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WILLS POINT, TEXAS.—N. T. BURKS, PRINCIPAL.  
 (No Certificates Granted.)

EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CROCKETT, TEXAS.—MR. TOM SLIGH, PRINCIPAL.

Cousins, R. B.....	Waco, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	21	One .....	Mineola, Texas.....	Both.....	First .....
Goodwin, Leonora.....	Corsicana, Texas.....	38	Female...	Single.....	12 years...	First.....	16	One .....	Corsicana, Texas.....	Private...	First .....
Mishean, Jennie.....	Navasota, Texas.....	25	Female...	Widow .....	2 years...	First.....	19	.....	.....	Private...	First .....
Nevens, J. D.....	Fort Scott, Kansas.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	21	Three.....	Fort Scott, Kansas.....	Public.....	First .....



**TABLE T.**  
**Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.**

WHITE TEACHERS.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—TRINITY, TEXAS.—GEORGE S. STORRS, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Johnson, Maggie .....	Montgomery, Texas.....	35	Female...	Single .....	12 years...	Second ...	21	.....	.....	Both.....	Second ..
King, Sallie M.....	Carlton, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single .....	3 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Both.....	First .....
Magee, A. B.....	Moscow, Texas.....	26	Male .....	Single .....	5 years...	Second ...	15	One .....	Woodville, Texas.....	Both.....	First .....

TENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—GALVESTON, TEXAS.—I. R. DEAN, PRINCIPAL.

Conyngton, Harry.....	Galveston, Texas.....	19	Male .....	Single .....	.....	Second ...	20	One .....	Galveston, Texas.....	.....	First .....
Meyer, Henry .....	Galveston, Texas.....	33	Male .....	Married .....	3 years...	Second ...	16	One .....	Galveston, Texas.....	Both.....	Second ..

ELEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WEIMAR, TEXAS.—N. C. BREEDING, PRINCIPAL.

Guppy, Mattie .....	Gonzales, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single .....	.....	.....	18	One .....	Gonzales, Texas.....	.....	Third .....
Juergens, Emil.....	Weimar, Texas.....	25	Male .....	Married .....	3 years...	First.....	21	.....	.....	.....	Second ..
Mair, Ed. W.....	Weimar, Texas.....	18	Male .....	Single .....	½ year....	Second ...	22	.....	.....	.....	Second ..

TWELFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—BRENHAM, TEXAS.—W. H. RUSSELL, PRINCIPAL.

Bickler, Philip.....	Brenham, Texas.....	45	Male .....	Married .....	26 years...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Private...	First .....
Strigler, Inetz.....	Fredericksburg, Texas...	30	Female...	Single .....	½ year....	Second ...	25	One .....	Burnet, Texas.....	Public.....	First .....

THIRTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—GIDDINGS, TEXAS.—R. P. DECHERD, PRINCIPAL.

Dechard, Mittie.....	Weimar, Texas.....	23	Female...	Single .....	4 years...	First.....	24	Two .....	Burnet, Texas.....	Public.....	First .....
Fletcher, B. J.....	Livingston, Texas.....	26	Male .....	Single .....	2 years...	Second ...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First .....
Hill, Mattie.....	Giddings, Texas.....	.....	Female...	Single .....	8 years...	Second ...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second ..
Konzelman, A.....	Lexington, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single .....	½ year....	Third .....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second ..
Ligon, Florence.....	Llano, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single .....	1-5 year..	.....	24	.....	.....	Private...	Second ..
McClellan, S. M.....	Giddings, Texas.....	47	Female...	Married .....	14 years...	Second ...	24	One .....	LaGrange, Texas.....	Public.....	Second ..
Pankey, Mary .....	Dimebox, Texas.....	20	Female...	Single .....	2 years...	Second ...	24	One .....	LaGrange, Texas.....	Public.....	Second ..

FOURTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ROCKDALE, TEXAS.—J. E. DOW, PRINCIPAL.  
 (No Certificates Issued.)

FIFTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CORNICANA, TEXAS.—J. T. HAND, PRINCIPAL.

Calder, M. S.....	Dresden, Texas.....	37	Female...	Married .....	22 years...	Second ...	15	.....	.....	Public.....	Second ..
Ward, W. C.....	Alma, Texas.....	67	Male .....	Married .....	5 years...	Second ...	15	.....	.....	Public.....	Second ..
Wilson, Emma L.....	Corsicana, Texas.....	30	Female...	Married .....	5 years...	First.....	19	One .....	.....	Public.....	Second ..

SIXTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—TERRELL, TEXAS.—G. W. GROVE, PRINCIPAL.

Tucker, Evelyn.....	Terrell, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single .....	2 years...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Public.....	Second ..
---------------------	---------------------	----	-----------	--------------	------------	------------	----	-------	-------	-------------	-----------

**TABLE T.**  
**Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.**

WHITE TEACHERS.  
 (CONTINUED.)

SEVENTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—DENTON, TEXAS.—JOHN COLLIER, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How Many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Langford, Agnes.....	Denton, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madden, S. H.....	Louisville, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	24	.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Nichols, W. R.....	Denton, Texas.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	1 year...	Second.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Patterson, Lillian.....	Roanoke, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2.5-6 years..	First.....	23	Two.....	.....	.....	Second.....
Pittman, R. W.....	Denton, Texas.....	52	Male.....	Married.....	3 years.....	First.....	24	Four.....	.....	Both.....	Second.....
Powers, J. C.....	Waketon, Texas.....	34	Male.....	Single.....	2.8 years...	Second.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.....
Risor, W. S.....	Era, Texas.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	4 years.....	First.....	24	.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Riail, Otis.....	Denton, Texas.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	5 years.....	First.....	24	Five.....	Ill. Mo. and Texas	Both.....	First.....
Roberts, T.....	Denton, Texas.....	25	Male.....	Married.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	First.....
Sone, Maggie.....	Denton, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	3 years.....	First.....	24	Three.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Spain, P. A.....	Pilot Point, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	3 years.....	First.....	12	One.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Uhl, Sue.....	Wheatland, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	1.3 years...	First.....	24	.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Burton, T. S.....	Johnson Station, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	6.7 years...	First.....	24	Seven.....	.....	Private.....	First.....
Bentley, T. C.....	Pattonville, Texas.....	31	Male.....	Single.....	4 years.....	First.....	23	One.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Castor, Ione.....	Grapevine, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	2 years.....	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Third.....
Casson, Lida.....	Rosston, Texas.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.....
Cobb, Dina L.....	Denton, Texas.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	23	Three.....	.....	.....	First.....
Comogys, E. F.....	Denton, Texas.....	45	Male.....	Married.....	24 years...	First.....	24	.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Caldwell, Dee.....	Denton, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	2 years.....	First.....	22	One.....	Alabama	Public.....	Second.....
Davidson, G. W.....	Pilot Point, Texas.....	40	Male.....	Married.....	2 years.....	First.....	15	Two.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Dowdell, A. G.....	Pilot Point, Texas.....	44	Male.....	Married.....	1.9 years...	First.....	17	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Dunn, W. B.....	Mansfield, Texas.....	21	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	Second.....
Erame, Lula.....	Denton, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	6 mos.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.....
Gourlay, Maggie.....	Denton, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	2 years.....	Second.....	24	.....	.....	.....	Third.....
Hall, Carrie L.....	Denton, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	.....	First.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.....
Holiday, J. C.....	Denton, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	4 years.....	First.....	24	One.....	McKinney, Texas	Public.....	First.....
Howard, Rosa J.....	Mansfield, Texas.....	25	Female...	Single.....	4 years.....	First.....	24	Three.....	New York and Texas	Public.....	First.....
Johnson, J. H.....	Argyle, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....

EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SHERMAN, TEXAS.—J. M. CARLISLE, PRINCIPAL.

Hernstadt, S. J.....	Sherman, Texas.....	15	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	Second.....
Hull, Cora.....	Denison, Texas.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	Third.....	26	.....	.....	.....	First.....
Mathis, Jessie.....	Sherman, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	21	One.....	Thorp Springs, Texas	Both.....	First.....
Miles, Minnie E.....	Sherman, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	0.6 year...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Mitchell, Sallie.....	Sherman, Texas.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	Second.....
Parker, G. N.....	Cannon, Texas.....	30	Male.....	Single.....	3.4 years...	First.....	27	.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Redwood, Campie.....	Denison, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 years.....	First.....	28	One.....	Denison, Texas	Private.....	First.....
Renfro, Simmie.....	Whitesboro, Texas.....	29	Female...	Single.....	2.5 years...	First.....	23	.....	.....	.....	First.....
Smith, D. B.....	Whiteright, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	0.8 year...	Second.....	25	.....	.....	Both.....	Second.....
Teague, I. E.....	Bells, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	1.4 years...	Second.....	25	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Anderson, Belle.....	Whitesboro, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	2 years.....	First.....	24	.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Barton, J. A.....	Whitney, Texas.....	29	Male.....	Single.....	8 years...	First.....	28	One.....	Waco, Texas	Public.....	Third.....
Berry, Tina.....	Sherman, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	Third.....

**TABLE T.**  
**Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.**

WHITE TEACHERS.  
 EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SHERMAN, TEXAS.—J. M. CARLISLE, PRINCIPAL.  
 (CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Benedict, E. R.	Whiteright, Texas.	20	Male	Single			27				First
Bryan, John	Bowie, Texas.	25	Male	Single	4 years.	First	22			Both	Second
Burshong, C. A.	Callisburg, Texas.	27	Male	Single	3 years.		16	One	Denison, Texas.	Both	Third
Carrington, Julia	Gainesville, Texas.	37	Female	Single	9 years.	First	17	Three	Denison, Texas.	Both	First
Darnall, Irene.	Sherman, Texas.	18	Female	Single			24			Both	Third
Dean, Mrs. Mary H.	Sherman, Texas.	32	Female	Married	5 years.		26				Third
Powder, John.	Sherman, Texas.	19	Male	Single			25			Both	First

NINETEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ST. JO, TEXAS.—C. A. BRYANT, PRINCIPAL.

Boegar, E. A.	Marysville, Texas.	27	Male	Single	2 years.	First	23	Two			First
Cole, W. F.	St. Jo, Texas	22	Male	Single	4 years.	First	23				Second
McKnight, W. F.	St. Jo, Texas	25	Male	Single	5 years.	First	20				Third
Pedigo, S. C.	St. Jo, Texas	19	Male	Single			25				Third

TWENTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WEATHERFORD, TEXAS.—MRS. ED. F. WARREN, PRINCIPAL.

Moore, W. C.	Weatherford, Texas.	19	Male	Single			25	One	Huntsville, Texas		Second
Morrow, Mrs. M. K.	Dallas, Texas.	31	Female	Married	6 years.	First	18	One	Lebanon, Ohio	Public	First
Roach, Geo. W.	Weatherford, Texas.	22	Male	Single	1 year.	First	25			Public	First
Spangler, W. A.	Fort Worth, Texas	24	Male	Single	5 years.	First	20	Two	Illinois	Public	Second
Stout, Maggie	Cisco, Texas	22	Female	Single	4 years.	First	20			Public	First
Wallace, Mrs. E. B.	Weatherford, Texas.		Female	Married	5 years.	First	20	One	Decatur, Texas	Both	First
Weatherford, Flora.	Weatherford, Texas.	18	Female	Single	½ year.		25			Private	Second

TWENTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CLEBURNE, TEXAS.—T. G. HARRIS, PRINCIPAL.

Goldsmith, J. D.	Alvarado, Texas.	21	Male	Single	0.3 year.	First	24			Public	First
Graves, C. P.	Mansfield, Texas.	23	Male	Single			24				First
Matlock, J. D.	Johnson Station, Texas.	23	Male	Married	1 year.	First	24			Public	First
Shipley, J. L.	Joshua, Texas.	26	Female	Married	3 years.		17			Private	First

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WACO, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.

Allen, Dixie	McGregor, Texas.	23	Female	Single			20	One	Salado, Texas	Both	Second
Buck, Ermine.	Waco, Texas.	19	Female	Single	½ year.		22			Private	First
Carnes, J. M.	Lampasas, Texas	45	Male	Widower	11 years.	First	25			Public	First
Eastland, Nellie	Waco, Texas.	21	Female	Single			25	One	Waco, Texas.	Public	First
Frazier, Ella.	Waco, Texas.	19	Female	Single			25				First
Hamer, A. B.	Robinson, Texas.	51	Male	Married	18 years.	First	25			Both	First
Harrison, Y. D.	Marshall, Texas.	27	Male	Single	3 years.	First	25			Both	First
Ivy, H. A.	Flatonio, Texas.	24	Male	Single	7 years.	First	25	One	Flatonio, Texas	Both	First
King, Hattie.	Waco, Texas.	18	Female	Single		First	25	Two	Waco, Texas.	Public	First
Montgomery, Eva	Waco, Texas.	17	Female	Single			25	One	Waco, Texas.		Second

**TABLE T.**  
**Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.**

WHITE TEACHERS.  
 TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WACO, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.  
 (CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Moore, Jennie.....	Waco, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	First.....
Peavy, C. A.....	Chilton, Texas.....	26	Male.....	Married.....	2½ years.....	First.....	19	.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Powell, Mrs. J. B.....	Hubbard, Texas.....	34	Female.....	Married.....	4 years.....	First.....	25	.....	.....	Both.....	Second.....
Rogers, J. E.....	Palestine, Texas.....	39	Male.....	Married.....	16 years.....	First.....	25	Ten.....	Foreign.....	Both.....	First.....
Strother, J. T.....	Waco, Texas.....	51	Male.....	Married.....	16 years.....	First.....	25	Three.....	Mason, Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
SoRelle, Geo. M.....	Valley Mills, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	First.....
Ulander, Christina.....	Waco, Texas.....	18	Female.....	Single.....	.....	.....	19	One.....	Alvarado, Texas.....	.....	Second.....
Vessey, F. W.....	Waco, Texas.....	42	Male.....	Widower.....	5 years.....	.....	25	One.....	Waco, Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
Wortham, Mary.....	Bosqueville, Texas.....	18	Female.....	Single.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	Second.....

TWENTY-THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SALADO, TEXAS.—A. E. HILL, PRINCIPAL.

Vandiver, Mrs. M. C.....	Belton, Texas.....	43	Female.....	Married.....	15 years.....	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Boyd, W. P.....	Oenaville, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	4 years.....	Second.....	24	Three.....	Kentucky.....	Public.....	First.....
Beall, Myrtle.....	Lampasas, Texas.....	25	Female.....	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	25	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Burford, A. L.....	Belton, Texas.....	19	Female.....	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	24	One.....	Waco, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Crawford, A. R.....	Salado, Texas.....	18	Male.....	Single.....	.....	First.....	22	Two.....	Salado, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Grey, Jennie.....	Temple, Texas.....	32	Female.....	Married.....	6 years.....	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.....
Griffin, J. R.....	Belton, Texas.....	45	Male.....	Married.....	15 years.....	First.....	18	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Haley, R. B.....	Moffatt, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	5 years.....	First.....	27	Three.....	Salado, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Haley, C. L.....	Moffatt, Texas.....	18	Female.....	Single.....	5 mos.....	.....	25	.....	.....	Private.....	First.....
Haley, J. F.....	Moffatt, Texas.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.....
Jeffrey, J. W.....	Dublin, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	Second.....	25	One.....	Salado, Texas.....	Public.....	Second.....
McGehee, W. L.....	Lampasas, Texas.....	30	Male.....	Married.....	1 year.....	First.....	25	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Nunn, Mrs. S. A.....	Belton, Texas.....	42	Female.....	Married.....	15 years.....	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Slaughter, B. F.....	Cowpens Cove, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	21	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....

TWENTY-FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—GEORGETOWN, TEXAS.—SMITH RAGSDALE, PRINCIPAL.

Bochman, J. W. R.....	Pontotoc, Texas.....	35	Male.....	Single.....	7 years.....	First.....	29	Three.....	Mason, Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
Barber, Annie.....	Strickland, Texas.....	19	Female.....	Single.....	3 years.....	Second.....	29	.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Howell, E. M.....	Oak Hill, Texas.....	34	Female.....	Married.....	7 years.....	First.....	29	One.....	New Orleans, La.....	Public.....	First.....
King, J. B.....	Bueggerhoff, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Married.....	1 year.....	Second.....	29	Two.....	Burnet, Texas.....	Private.....	First.....
Puckett, Emma.....	Taylor, Texas.....	19	Female.....	Single.....	2 years.....	First.....	29	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Reed, T. S.....	Gabriel Mills, Texas.....	32	Male.....	Married.....	12 years.....	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Ramey, M. A.....	Austin, Texas.....	18	Female.....	Single.....	1 year.....	.....	22	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.....
Smith, Ben U.....	Bertram, Texas.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	.....	Second.....	21	.....	.....	Public.....	Third.....
Ulmer, Mrs. L. B.....	Taylor, Texas.....	30	Female.....	Married.....	2 years.....	First.....	29	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....

TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SAN MARCOS, TEXAS.—W. C. ROTE, PRINCIPAL.

Bell, Lou.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	21	Female.....	Single.....	4 years.....	Second.....	28	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Cansfield, L. M.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	26	Female.....	Married.....	5 years.....	First.....	27	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Dunbar, C. M.....	Austin, Texas.....	56	Female.....	Single.....	35 years.....	First.....	27	One.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Holland, W. P.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	33	Male.....	Married.....	1 year.....	First.....	15	.....	.....	Both.....	Second.....
Jennett, J. W.....	Gonzales, Texas.....	38	Male.....	Single.....	12 years.....	First.....	29	Three.....	Missouri and Texas.....	Both.....	First.....

TABLE I.  
 Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

Grade of Certificate Granted.	Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normal Previously Attended.	What Summer Normal Previously Attended.	Public		Private		
											First.	Second.	First.	Second.	
First.	Moseley, T. J.	Buena Vista, Texas	27	Male	Married	6 years.	First.	23	One	Henderson, Texas.	Both	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Roté, W. C.	San Antonio, Texas	27	Male	Married	6 years.	First.	23	One	Henderson, Texas.	Both	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Roté, Jno. F.	San Antonio, Texas	21	Male	Single	½ year.	First.	16	One	Henderson, Texas.	Both	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Ball, Katie.	San Antonio, Texas	21	Female	Married	3 years.	First.	24	Two	San Marcos, Texas.	Both	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Thomas A. A.	Paris, Tex.	24	Male	Married	3 years.	First.	24	Two	San Marcos, Texas.	Both	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Winston, Lizzie.	Austin, Texas	19	Female	Single	3 years.	First.	15	Two	San Marcos, Texas.	Both	First.	First.	First.	
(No Certificates Issued.)															
TWENTY-SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CIENEGA, TEXAS.—G. M. LASSITER, PRINCIPAL.															
First.	Ellis, Anna.	Halsettsville, Texas	43	Female	Single	1 year.	First.	29	One	Halsettsville, Texas.	Private	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Jones, Lucy	Uvalde, Texas	43	Female	Married	12 years.	First.	29	One	Uvalde, Texas.	Private	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Torre, Adela.	San Antonio, Texas	22	Female	Single	1-5 year.	Second.	28	One	San Antonio, Texas.	Public	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Watson, Mary.	San Antonio, Texas	20	Female	Single	1-5 year.	Second.	28	One	San Antonio, Texas.	Public	Second.	Second.	Second.	
TWENTY-EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SAN ANGELO, TEXAS.—A. C. CARBERS, PRINCIPAL.															
First.	McCrinnin, A. W.	San Angelo, Texas	19	Male	Married	2 years.	First.	24	Two	Arkansas.	Both	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Simpson, C. W.	Weston, Texas	19	Male	Single	2 years.	First.	24	Two	Arkansas.	Both	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Tolbert, J. B.	Weston, Texas	23	Male	Single	3 years.	First.	25	Two	Arkansas.	Both	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Tolbert, J. R.	Weston, Texas	23	Male	Single	3 years.	First.	25	Two	Arkansas.	Both	First.	First.	First.	
TWENTY-NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ALBANY, TEXAS.—ISAAC GILLESPIE, PRINCIPAL.															
First.	Clark, Lizzie.	Colorado, Texas	41	Female	Single	4 years.	First.	15	Two	Tennessee.	Both	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Dalympie, W. S.	Albany, Texas	42	Male	Married	17 years.	First.	15	Two	Belle Plaine.	Both	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Parrell, Hattie	Cisco, Texas	18	Female	Single	1 year.	First.	21	Two	Belle Plaine.	Both	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Hunt, D. G.	Rising Star, Texas	23	Male	Single	3 years.	First.	21	Two	Belle Plaine.	Both	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Rutledge, G. M.	Albany, Texas	22	Male	Married	2 years.	First.	22	Two	Belle Plaine.	Both	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Richardson, Wade	Albany, Texas	17	Male	Single	1 year.	Second.	24	Two	Belle Plaine.	Both	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Shelton, Frank.	Eastland, Texas	19	Male	Single	1 year.	Second.	15	Two	Belle Plaine.	Both	Second.	Second.	Second.	
THIRTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—MERIDIAN, TEXAS.—B. SMITH, PRINCIPAL.															
First.	Archbald, W. T.	Iredell, Texas	24	Male	Single	3 years.	First.	23	One	Burnet, Texas.	Public	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Booth, Katie I.	Carroll Mills, Texas	18	Female	Single	½ year.	First.	14	One	Burnet, Texas.	Public	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Cartigan, Jno. W.	Carroll Mills, Texas	27	Male	Single	3 years.	First.	15	One	Burnet, Texas.	Public	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Childress, Fannie.	Meridian, Texas	17	Female	Single	½ year.	First.	24	One	Burnet, Texas.	Public	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Gary, Dennis	Meridian, Texas	21	Male	Single	2 years.	First.	24	One	Burnet, Texas.	Public	Second.	Second.	Second.	
First.	Gerritt, B. D.	Meridian, Texas	44	Male	Married	24 years.	First.	24	One	Burnet, Texas.	Public	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Jordan, A. M.	Meridian, Texas	24	Male	Married	2 years.	Second.	24	One	Burnet, Texas.	Public	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Pedigo, W. M.	Meridian, Texas	32	Male	Married	1 year.	Second.	19	One	Burnet, Texas.	Public	First.	First.	First.	
First.	Smith, Carrie.	Dallas, Texas	22	Female	Single	3 years.	First.	24	One	Burnet, Texas.	Public	First.	First.	First.	

(CONTINUED.)  
 WHITE TEACHERS.  
 TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SAN MARCOS, TEXAS.—W. C. ROTÉ, PRINCIPAL.

**TABLE T.**  
**Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.**

WHITE TEACHERS.  
 THIRTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—MERIDIAN, TEXAS.—E. B. SMITH, PRINCIPAL.  
 (CONTINUED.)

Names of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at-tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Speer, D. M.	Morgan, Texas	32	Male	Single	13 years..	First.....	18	One	Waxahachie, Texas.....	Public.....	First .....
Walker, Edward	Valley Mills, Texas.	30	Male	Married	4 years..	First.....	19			Public.....	First .....
THIRTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—DODD CITY, TEXAS.—A. W. WILSON, PRINCIPAL.											
Biggs, J. W.	Dodd City, Texas.	53	Male	Married	25 years..	First.....	26			Both.....	First .....
Bruce, L.	Honey Grove, Texas		Male	Single	5 years..	First.....	26			Both.....	First .....
Biggs, James	Dodd City, Texas.	19	Male	Single	1 year.....	First.....	21	One		Both.....	First .....
Biggs, Lilly	Dodd City, Texas.	17	Female..	Single	1 year.....	First.....	25			Both.....	First .....
Boyers, Lee	Paris, Texas.	16	Male	Single		First.....	25				Second .....
Cecil, C. C.	Honey Grove, Texas	42	Male	Married	18 years..	First.....	26	One	Wytheville, Texas.....	Public	First .....
Cecil, T. W.	Honey Grove, Texas	32	Male	Married	10 years..	First.....	16	One	Knoxville, Texas.....	Public	First .....
Campbell, L. R.	Campbell, Texas.....	21	Male	Single	1 year.....	First.....	16	One	Virginia.....	Public	First .....
Cabaniss, Kate	Bonham, Texas	17	Female..	Single		First.....	25			Public	First .....
Gay, R. A.	Merit, Texas	30	Male	Married	6 years..	First.....	20			Public	First .....
Gill, E. R.	Ivanhoe, Texas.	48	Male	Married	2 years..	First.....	20			Public	First .....
Gable, D. S.	Savoy, Texas.	24	Male	Married	1 year.....	Second ..	20			Public	Second ..
Hart, Hattie	Brookston, Texas	29	Female..	Married	8 years..	First.....	20	One	Alabama.....	Public	First .....
Hobbs, C. H.	Blossom Prairie, Texas..	40	Male	Married	10 years..	First.....	20	Two	Paris, Texas.....	Public	First .....
Kincaid, Florence	Honey Grove, Texas	25	Female..	Single	1 year.....	Second ..	25			Public	First .....
Kimbrough, Emma.	Bonham, Texas.....	35	Female..	Single	10 years..	First.....	20	Two		Public	First .....
Moury, M. L.	Minter, Texas.....	21	Male	Single	1-5 year..	First.....	26			Public	First .....
McClary, Mattie.	Dodd City, Texas.	24	Female..	Single	4 years..	First.....	25	One	Bonham, Texas.....	Public	First .....
McClary, Sue	Dodd City, Texas.	22	Female..	Single	2 years..	First.....	25			Public	First .....
Murmert, Jennie.	Dial, Texas.....	29	Female..	Single	4 years..	Second ..	25	Two	St. Louis, Mo.....	Public	First .....
Murmert, Belle.	Dial, Texas.....	19	Female..	Single	1 year.....	Second ..	25	Two	St. Louis, Mo.....	Public	Second ..
Nelms, J. R.	Bonham, Texas.	27	Male	Single	2 years..	First.....	25	One	Denison, Texas.....	Public	First .....
Norris, Nannie	Paris, Texas.	18	Female..	Married		First.....	23			Public	First .....
Owens, B. A.	Merit, Texas.	20	Male	Single	6 years..	First.....	26			Public	First .....
Rains, Geo. P.	Marshall, Texas	50	Male	Married	6 years..	First.....	26	One	Marshall, Texas	Public	Second ..
Sexton, Louie	Marshall, Texas.....	21	Female..	Single	2 years..	Second ..	25	Two	Marshall, Texas	Public	First .....
Ramsey, Sallie.	Dodd City, Texas.	26	Female..	Single	2 years..	First.....	20			Public	First .....
Wilson, Bella.	Dodd City, Texas.	23	Female..	Single	6 years..	First.....	25	Two	Marshall, Texas	Public	First .....

**SUMMARY OF TABLE T—White Teachers.**

Total number of Certificates of First Grade granted to white teachers.	136
Total number of Certificates of Second Grade granted to white teachers.	64
Total number of Certificates of Third Grade granted to white teachers.	14
Grand total number of Certificates granted to white teachers.	214
Total number teachers enrolled in State Summer Normals for white teachers.	1,844

**TABLE T.**  
**Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.**

COLORED TEACHERS.

FIRST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—MONTGOMERY, TEXAS.—J. H. McCARVER, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Baldwin, A. B.	Pennington	34	Male	Married	3 years	Second	21	One	Hearne	Public	Third
Brigance, K. B.	Navasota	24	Female	Married	8 years	Second	15			Public	Third
Derry, F. D.	Willis	17	Male	Single			25	One	Hearne	Public	Third
Gray, F. G.	Carthage	26	Male	Single	5 years	Second	22	One	Marshall	Public	Second
Henderson, F. G. B.	Navasota	25	Male	Single	1 year		18			Public	Third
Henry, A. V.	Willis	32	Male	Single		Second	25			Public	Second
Holland, E. L.	Willis	20	Male	Single	1 year	Second	24	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Holland, T. B.	Willis	18	Male	Single	½ year	Second	25	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Mellontree, J. R.	Montgomery	23	Male	Married	5 years	First	22			Public	Second
Pollard, T. T.	Willis	19	Male	Single	1 year	Second	25	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Shavers, S. A.	Willis	18	Female	Single			25			Public	Third
Taylor, J. L.	Montgomery	34	Male	Married	3 years	Second	21	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Wyatt, H. N.	Navasota	22	Male	Single	6 years	First	18			Public	First
Walton, A. W.	Carthage	30	Male	Single	1 year	Second	22			Public	Third

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—CALVERT, TEXAS.—L. C. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.

Patterson, W. R.	Belton	24	Male	Single	2½ years	Second	21	One	Austin	Public	Second
------------------	--------	----	------	--------	----------	--------	----	-----	--------	--------	--------

THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—MARSHALL, TEXAS.—CHAMPION WARING, PRINCIPAL.

Billups, H. S.	Goliad	21	Male	Single	1 year	Second	25			Public	Third
Brown, B. F.	Gainesville	27	Male	Married	8 years	Second	25			Public	Second

FOURTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—JEFFERSON, TEXAS.—C. J. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.

Kane, Thos. H.	Marshall	32	Male	Single	5.3 years	Second	15	One	Orange	Public	Second
Sims, Wm. H., Jr.	Jefferson	23	Male	Single	4.2 years	First	23			Public	Second

FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—SHERMAN, TEXAS.—J. M. TERRELL, PRINCIPAL.

Douglass, Fannie	Sherman	20	Female	Single	0.9 year	Second	25	One	Sherman	Public	Third
Patterson, Laura	Sherman	16	Female	Single		Second	27	One	Marshall	Public	Second
Reed, Lizzie	Denison	17	Female	Single			16			Public	Third
Skinner, Annie	Sherman	18	Female	Single		Second	26	One	Sherman	Public	Second
Washington, S. H.	Sherman	32	Male	Married	7 years	Second	28	One	Sherman	Public	Second
Wilkinson, P. S.	Clarksville	32	Male	Single	10 years	First	28	One	Hempstead	Public	First
Woodard, Anna	Fort Worth	20	Female	Single	2 years	Second	22			Public	Second
Williams, C.	Dallas	22	Female	Married	2 years	Third	20			Public	Third

SIXTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS.—J. R. STOKES, PRINCIPAL.  
 (No Certificates Granted.)

SEVENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—RICHMOND, TEXAS.—F. H. MARSON, PRINCIPAL.  
 (No Certificates Granted.)

EIGHTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—LULING, TEXAS.—W. T. PHILLIPS, PRINCIPAL.

Rogers, M. M.	Schulenburg	28	Male	Married	6 years	First	17			Public	First
---------------	-------------	----	------	---------	---------	-------	----	--	--	--------	-------

**TABLE T.**  
**Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.**

COLORED TEACHERS.  
 (CONTINUED.)

NINTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—MARLIN, TEXAS.—S. H. SMOTHERS, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at School Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Johnson, N. J.....	Mooresville.....	23	Male .....	Married .....	3 years..	First.....	25	One .....	Hearne .....	Public....	Second ..
Jackson, G. W.....	Corsicana.....	29	Male .....	Single .....	11 years..	First.....	25	.....	.....	Public....	First.....
Willis, R. J.....	Marlin.....	26	Male .....	Married .....	7 years..	First.....	25	Two .....	Waco .....	Public....	First.....
Williams, J. K.....	Waco .....	23	Male .....	Married .....	3 years..	Second ..	18	.....	.....	Public....	First.....

TENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—AUSTIN, TEXAS.—S. H. DEAN, PRINCIPAL.  
 (No Certificates Granted.)

**SUMMARY OF TABLE T—Colored Teachers.**

Total number of First Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers .....	6
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers .....	16
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers .....	12
Grand total.....	34
Total enrollment.....	521
Total enrollment of white and colored teachers attending Summer Normals, 1885.....	2365
Total number of First Grade Certificates granted .....	142
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted.....	80
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted.....	26
Grand total.....	248



**TABLE U.**

**Certificates Granted, and Enrollment of the State Summer Normal Institutes, 1885.**

**WHITE TEACHERS.**

Location.	Principal.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	Total Enrollment.
Orange.....	H. F. Estill.....		2		2	37
Henderson.....	J. N. Gallagher.....	1			1	50
Hallville.....	Mrs. W. D. House.....	2	1	1	4	33
Daingerfield.....	Roxa Ray.....	2			2	15
Sulphur Springs.....	J. M. Richardson.....	3	3	1	7	56
Tyler.....	P. V. Pennybacker.....	1	1		2	54
Wills Point.....	N. T. Burks.....					46
Crockett.....	Mrs. Tom Sligh.....	1	3		4	89
Trinity.....	Geo. S. Storis.....	2	1		3	20
Galveston.....	I. R. Dean.....	1	1		2	45
Weimar.....	Miss N. C. Breeding.....			2	2	51
Brenham.....	W. H. Russell.....	3			3	63
Giddings.....	R. P. Decherd.....	2	5		7	40
Rockdale.....	J. E. Dow.....					48
Coriscana.....	J. T. Hand.....		3		3	54
Terrell.....	G. W. Grove.....	1	3		4	68
Denton.....	John Collier.....	20	5	2	27	74
Sherman.....	J. M. Carlisle.....	10	5	5	20	134
Saint Joe.....	C. A. Bryant.....	2	1	1	4	43
Weatherford.....	Mrs. E. F. Warren.....	4	4		8	161
Cleburne.....	T. O. Harris.....	4			4	88
Waco.....	J. E. Rodgers.....	14	5		19	133
Salado.....	A. E. Hill.....	11	4		15	50
Georgetown.....	Smith Ragsdale.....	7	1	1	9	58
San Marcos.....	W. C. Rote.....	4	3		7	90
Cuero.....	G. M. Lassetter.....					41
Uvalde.....	H. Carr Pritchett.....	1	2	1	4	51
San Angelo.....	A. C. Carnes.....	4			4	13
Albany.....	Isaac Gillespie.....	4	3		7	30
Meridian.....	E. B. Smith.....	9	2		11	52
Dodd City.....	A. W. Wilson.....	23	5		28	56
		136	64	14	214	1844

**COLORED TEACHERS.**

Location.	Principal.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	Total Enrollment.
Montgomery.....	J. H. McCarver.....		6	6	12	76
Calvert.....	L. C. Anderson.....		1		1	35
Marshall.....	Champion Waring.....		1	2	3	125
Jefferson.....	C. J. Anderson.....					34
Sherman.....	J. M. Terrell.....	1	4	3	8	30
Waxahachie.....	J. R. Stokes.....	1	2	1	4	36
Richmond.....	F. H. Mabson.....		1		1	28
Luling.....	W. T. Phillips.....					49
Marlin.....	S. H. Smothers.....	3	1		4	29
Austin.....	S. H. Dean.....					62
		6	16	12	34	521

# SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE

SESSION 1884-5.

To the Honorable State Board of Education:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit the following report of the work of the Sam Houston Normal Institute during its sixth annual session:

The 213 students enrolled represent 102 counties. The plan of having each senator and representative appoint one student, and of having each State student pay \$5 a month on board, works well, and its continuance is recommended. In cases where new students are to be appointed, competitive examinations, it is believed, will give the best results.

The Local Board and Faculty have studied the utmost economy, to keep our expenses within our resources.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

### RESOURCES.

Net balance September 15, 1885 (in local treasury).....	\$ 697 01
State appropriation.....	18,000 00
Peabody fund.....	3,000 00
Board and incidental fees.....	6,505 15
<b>Total resources.....</b>	<b>\$28,202 16</b>

### EXPENDITURES.

Faculty.....	\$ 9,900 00
Boarding students.....	17,388 00
Text books.....	142 10
Incidental expenses and improvements.....	766 43—\$28,196 53
<b>Balance June 15, 1886.....</b>	<b>\$ 5 63</b>

On board and incidental fees \$179.50 have not been paid to date. The board and incidental expenses for May and June are estimated in the above, but will not exceed, it is believed, the amounts given.

The manuscript for the eighth annual catalogue is herewith submitted for your consideration. Last year but 2000 catalogues were printed, and this number fell short of the actual demand fully 1000. The call for catalogues is rapidly increasing. Your Board is earnestly asked to order 3500 printed. We also venture to request the immediate printing of catalogue, that our students may have copies to take with them when they return home, and also that those wishing to enter the school next session may secure timely information. Already requests have come in for hundreds of catalogues.

The session now near its close has been the most satisfactory in the history of the Institution. The utmost harmony, within and without, has prevailed throughout the year. With our increased facilities we have been

# 114 *Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

enabled to do better work than ever before, and our graduating classes, numbering 148, will go out remarkably well prepared for the work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. BALDWIN,  
Principal S. H. N. Institute.

To the Honorable State Board of Education:

GENTLEMEN — The sixth annual session of the Sam Houston Normal Institute closed June 11, 1885.

The following table shows a steady increase in attendance during the six years since the establishment of the school:

### ANNUAL ENROLLMENT.

First Year, 1879-80, State Students, 68; Pay Students, 42.....	110
Second Year, 1880-81, State Students, 95; Pay Students, 49.....	144
Third Year, 1881-82, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 35.....	165
Fourth Year, 1882-83, State Students, 155; Pay Students, 35.....	190
Fifth Year, 1883-84, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 70.....	200
Sixth Year, 1884-85, State Students, 159; Pay Students, 47.....	206

### GRAND TOTAL.

Whole number of different students.....	910
Number of counties represented during past session .....	84

### GRADUATING CLASSES.

Class of June, 1880, two years' course.....	37
Class of June, 1881, two years' course.....	55
Class of June, 1882, two years' course.....	73
Class of June, 1883, two years' course.....	77
Class of June, 1884, two years' course, 56—three years' course, 45.....	101
Class of June, 1885, two years' course, 90—three years' course, 28.....	118
Total number.....	461

No effort has been made to secure large numbers, but rather the best material for making efficient teachers. None are admitted under eighteen years of age, or who do not possess a good knowledge of the common branches. All students sign a pledge to teach in the public schools of the State.

The standard for admission has been steadily raised as the educational facilities of the State have become more efficient. The aim is to make this strictly a professional school for preparing trained teachers for the public schools of Texas. Academic instruction is given only so far as we find it absolutely necessary, and this necessity, we are pleased to say, steadily diminishes from year to year, as the public schools, high schools, and colleges of the State become more thorough in their instruction.

The standard of graduation has been raised from year to year, and the course of study extended and made more thorough. The plan is to grant diplomas to none but efficient teachers—those who are proficient in scholarship, in the science of education and the art of teaching, and who have at least one year's successful experience.

# Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 115

## WORK OF THE SESSION.

The Faculty and students enjoyed remarkably good health during the session. The 206 students, representing every section of the State, deserve special mention for earnest work and good conduct. We are satisfied the graduating classes, like their predecessors, will do a good work for the State.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR SCHOOL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1885.

#### RESOURCES.

Balance incidental fund in hands local treasurer September 1, 1884.....	\$ 1,076 07
State appropriation, \$18,000, less \$753.86 overdrawn 1883-84.....	17,246 14
Peabody education fund.....	6,000 00
Receipts from board fees 1884-85.....	3,846 75
Receipts from incidental fees 1884-85.....	686 00
Total resources.....	\$28,854 96

#### EXPENDITURES.

Faculty, as per vouchers.....	\$ 9,750 00
Boarding, as per vouchers.....	17,159 46
Text books.....	\$209 06
Janitor.....	281 25
Local board.....	150 00
Improvements.....	258 85
Sundries.....	349 33 — 1,248 49 — 28,157 95
Balance August 31, 1885.....	\$ 697 01

### REPORT OF LOCAL TREASURER FOR SCHOOL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1885.

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance September 1, 1884, from previous year.....	\$1,076 07
Receipts from board fees, 1884-85.....	3,846 75
Receipts from incidental fees, 1884-85.....	686 00
Total receipts.....	\$5,608 82

#### EXPENDITURES.

Text books, as per vouchers.....	\$ 209 06
Janitor, as per vouchers.....	281 25
Local board, as per vouchers.....	150 00
Improvements, as per vouchers.....	258 85
Sundries (fuel, crayons, stationery, etc.).....	349 33
Salaries of faculty for June.....	1,083 31
Boarding vouchers, month ending June 15.....	1,976 00
Two boarding vouchers, month ending May 15.....	195 00 — 4,502 80
Balance September 1, 1885.....	\$1,106 02
Sent Comptroller, September 30, to balance Peabody fund, overdrawn.....	409 01
	\$ 697 01

Respectfully submitted,

H. F. ESTILL,  
Treasurer Local Board.

CURRENT YEAR.

The seventh annual session opened September 15, with a larger attendance and a more advanced class of students than any previous session.

Members of the Faculty are all at their posts, and are working with the utmost harmony, and doing vigorous and efficient work.

The outlook is indeed cheering.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. BALDWIN,  
Principal S. H. N. Institute.

Huntsville, Texas, Oct. 1, 1885.

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1885-6.

TABLE A—DISTRICT.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Districts Established or Organized.			Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Archer.....	2	5	5	5	5	5	118	3	121	82	82	82	42	124	5.00			
Atascosa.....	18	26	3	29	26	3	299	1295	67	1362	794	60	854	179	1033	5.05		
Austin.....	13	41	23	64	41	23	64	2346	1182	3528	1564	885	2449	170	2619	4.75		
Bandera.....	21	24	1	25	24	1	25	845	25	870	586	18	604	107	711	4.20		
Baylor.....	3	5	5	5	5	5	241	241	241	225	225	225	31	256	7.40			
Bee.....	14	14	1	15	14	1	15	409	38	447	343	27	370	57	427	6.40		
Bell.....																		
Bexar.....	37	43	6	49	41	6	47	2619	253	2872	1325	173	1498	94	1592	5.20		
Blanco.....	22	24	1	25	24	1	25	1045	44	1089	799	34	833	224	1057	4.85		
Brazos.....	18	26	28	54	26	28	54											
Brown.....	60	59	1	60	59	1	60	1193		1193	944		944	210	1154	4.00		
Burnet.....	31	54	1	55	54	1	55	2261	80	2341	1539	19	1608	301	1909	4.15		
Callahan.....	8	26	35	26	22	35	97	1143	1542	1148	911	1452	3461	911	1003	10.85		
Cherokee.....	42	23	23	23	23	23	23	884	884	884	840	840	840	262	1102	5.20		
Clay.....	10	21	21	21	21	21	1083	1083	1083	950	950	950	140	1090				
Coleman.....	103	106	28	134	106	9	115	6142	480	6622	5865	329	6194	1158	7352	6.30		
Colorado.....	25	43	30	73	43	30	73	2114	1917	4031	1645	1430	3075	613	3688	8.05		
Comal.....	9	21	2	23	21	2	23	1014	53	1067	588	45	633	34	667	8.05		
Comanche.....	66	61	1	62	61	1	62	2383	11	2394	1918	11	1929	616	2545	4.75		
Cooke.....	81	87	3	90	87	3	90	4116	70	4186	3411	57	3468	914	4382	5.20		
Coryell.....	91	86	5	91	81	4	85	3717	124	3841	3500	100	3600		3600	5.00		
Dallas.....	63	76	16	92	76	16	92	5000	791	5791	3321	493	3814	770	4584	5.40		
Denton.....	86	82	9	91	80	9	89	4265	318	4583	3554	211	3765	789	4554	4.75		
Dimmit.....	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	255	255	255	161	161	161	21	182	5.60		
Donley.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	36	36	27	27	27	7	34	6.00		
Eastland.....	27	45	45	44	44	44	1445	1445	1445	1233	1233	1233	327	1560	4.25			
Edwards.....																		
Ellis.....	37	11	98	85	11	96	4946	290	5236	4650	290	4940	1670	6610	5.75			
Galveston.....	14	13	2	15	13	2	15	441	67	508	275	35	310	35	345	5.20		
Grayson.....	122	107	11	118	107	11	118	7306	726	8032	5558	437	5995	1166	7161	5.50		
Hamilton.....	43	46	46	45	45	45	45											
Harris.....																		
Hill.....	85	86	6	92	84	6	90	5370	372	5742	3871	250	4121	869	4990	5.15		
Hood.....	20	40	2	42	40	2	42	1882	48	1930	1791	48	1839	421	2260	4.15		
Howard.....	1	1	2	2	1	2	151	151	151	166	114	12	126	6	132	6.50		
Hunt.....	87	83	6	89	81	6	87	4198	245	4443	3680	165	3845	1088	4933	4.55		
Jack.....	48	58	1	59	54	1	55	2204	18	2222	1752	16	1768	459	2227	4.00		
Johnson.....	63	64	1	65	64	1	65	3735	16	3751	3545	16	3561	763	4324	5.10		
Jones.....	25	13	13	13	13	13	371	371	371	300	300	300	80	380	3.70			
Kaufman.....																		
Kendall.....	14	15	2	18	15	3	18	532	47	579	393	42	435	47	482	6.20		
Kerr.....	10	16	1	17	16	1	17	644	224	868	622	19	641	115	756	8.10		
Kimble.....	11	11	1	11	11	1	11	382	382	382	359	359	359	32	391	4.00		
Kinney.....	8	7	1	8	7	1	8	604	62	666	420	50	470	38	508	9.00		
Lampasas.....	35	43	43	40	40	40	1768	1768	1768	1564	1564	1564	446	2010	4.40			
Lavaca.....	35	57	25	82	57	25	82	2902	893	3795	3695					5.00		
Leon.....	36	51	36	87	50	34	84	1924	1362	3286	1504	1207	2711	429	3140	5.00		
Live Oak.....	10	12	1	13	12	1	13	440	25	465	376	17	393	51	444	6.00		
Llano.....	17	47	1	48	47	1	48	2041	10	2051	1702	6	1708	237	1945	4.25		
Madison.....	20	28	10	38	28	10	38	1182	477	1659	945	381	1326	301	1627	7.10		
Maverick.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	114	114	22	22	22	4	26	9.00		
McCulloch.....	13	16	16	12	12	12	500	500	500	409	409	409	99	508	3.90			
McLennan.....	43	70	24	94	68	24	92	4082	1407	5489								
Medina.....	4	22	1	23	22	1	23	1114	57	1171	1037	38	1075		1075	5.80		
Midland.....	2	4	4	2	2	2	63	63	63	65	65	65	8	73	5.50			
Mitchell.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	109	109	109	128	128	128						
Montague.....	85	81	81	81	81	81	4623	4623	4623	3936	3936	3936	908	4846	5.00			
Navarro.....	69	72	32	104	69	31	100	3671	1161	4832	2905	1065	3970	772	4742	5.00		
Nolan.....	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	318	318	318	275	275	275	41	316	5.45		
Nueces.....	14	12	2	14	11	2	13	809	64	873	735	52	787	24	811	8.25		
Oldham.....																		
Palo Pinto.....																		
Parker.....	76	86	3	89	86	3	89	4400	84	4484	3960	76	4036	328	4364	5.50		
Rockwall.....	14	14	1	15	13	1	14	839	25	864	567	18	575	140	715	5.20		
Bunnels.....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	352	352	352	352	352	352	78	430	5.00		
San Patricio.....	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	116	4	120	48	3	61	19	70	8.50		

**TABLE A—DISTRICT.**

**County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.**

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Districts Established or Organized.			Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
San Saba.....	23	39	1	40	39	1	40	1604	31	1635	1575	20	1595	40	1635	4.10		
Seely.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	84	84	84	84	58	58	58	80	4.00			
Shackelford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Tarrant.....	80	81	4	85	81	4	85	4338	212	4550	4387	110	4497	200	4697	5.25		
Taylor.....	13	9	.....	9	9	.....	9	523	.....	523	316	.....	316	71	387	3.10		
Throckmorton.....	13	5	.....	5	5	.....	5	181	.....	181	160	.....	160	64	224	5.00		
Travis.....	50	65	26	91	64	25	89	3608	1664	5272	2199	1141	3340	410	3750	4.50		
Uvalde.....	10	11	1	12	11	1	12	768	15	783	543	15	558	197	755	4.60		
Walker.....	14	32	35	67	30	31	61	845	1584	2429	584	1041	1625	117	1742	5.00		
Wheeler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Wichita.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Wilbarger.....	9	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	367	10	377	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Williamson.....	32	76	12	88	76	12	88	287	.....	287	214	.....	214	71	285	5.45		
Wilson.....	19	32	7	39	32	7	39	4310	495	4805	2797	313	3110	629	3739	4.50		
Wise.....	98	110	1	111	110	1	111	1672	276	1948	1274	209	1483	70	1553	5.10		
Wood.....	54	47	12	59	46	10	56	5019	10	5029	4951	10	4941	1316	6257	4.70		
Young.....	26	29	.....	29	29	.....	29	2082	597	2679	1702	344	2046	474	2520	.....		
Zavala.....	4	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	1017	.....	1017	1017	.....	1017	113	1130	4.25		
								206	2	206	111	.....	111	18	129	6.00		

**SUMMARY OF TABLE A—DISTRICT.**

Number of school districts established or organized.....	2,521	Counties Reporting. 77
Number of schools organized for white children.....	2,889	76
Number of schools organized for colored children.....	476	54
Total.....	3,365	76
Number of schools maintained for white children.....	2,852	76
Number of schools maintained for colored children.....	447	54
Total.....	3,299	76
White scholastic population reported by districts.....	139,631	75
Colored scholastic population reported by districts.....	19,626	53
Total scholastic population reported by districts.....	159,257	75
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	107,994	73
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	12,804	50
Total pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge,	120,798	73
White and colored pupils paying tuition.....	21,596	69
Grand total.....	142,394	73
Average school term.....	5.41	71

NOTE.—There is an apparent decrease in the statistics of this table from last year. Cause—A few counties changed from the "District" to the Community system. A corresponding increase will be observed in community counties.

TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	School Commu- nities Organ- ized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Popu- lation reported by Communi- ties.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tui- tion Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Anderson.....	63	41	104	57	40	97	1598	1782	3380	1220	1385	2615	602	3217	4.30
Angelina.....	43	10	53	42	9	51	1187	268	1455	1052	258	1310	60	1360	4.00
Aransas.....	3	1	4	3	1	4	213	15	228	194	11	205	17	222	7.25
Bastrop.....	57	32	89	54	32	86	2387	1799	4186	2149	1599	3748	344	4092	5.05
Bosque.....	60	4	64	60	4	64	3082	114	3196	2316	104	2420	571	2991	4.50
Bowie.....	41	27	68	40	26	66	1118	678	1796	54	392	2179	2571	61	2042
Brazoria.....	16	38	54	16	38	54	392	2179	2571	233	1748	1981	61	2042	6.55
Burleson.....	34	26	60	34	26	60	1183	1031	2214	1072	1008	2080	473	2553	5.25
Caldwell.....	39	24	63	37	24	61	1568	1136	2694	1221	963	2184	273	2457	4.60
Calhoun.....	7	2	9	7	2	9	223	97	320	172	78	250	25	275	8.00
Cameron.....	39	2	41	37	2	39	2740	2740	5480	1720	1720	3440	273	3713	17.20
Camp.....	19	20	39	19	18	37	597	892	1489	491	649	1140	245	1385	4.00
Cass.....	72	43	115	71	43	114	2750	1983	4733	2200	1586	3786	60	3786	5.00
Chambers.....	10	6	16	11	6	17	255	184	439	215	161	376	53	429	5.50
Concho.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	111	111	222	111	79	190	29	108	8.00
Delta.....	30	4	34	30	4	34	1428	131	1559	1350	89	1439	360	1799	4.40
DeWitt.....	17	18	35	17	18	35	1542	816	2358	1323	684	2007	250	2257	5.75
Duval.....	10	4	14	10	4	14	798	798	1596	564	564	1128	18	582	8.00
El Paso.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	3608	50	3658	3407	43	3450	312	3762	4.25
Erath.....	88	1	89	83	1	84	311	50	361	151	103	254	103	357	7.30
Encinal.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	2207	1979	4186	1632	1464	3146	318	3464	5.20
Falls.....	50	34	84	47	33	80	2207	1979	4186	1632	1464	3146	318	3464	5.20
Fannin.....	114	16	130	110	15	125	6684	880	7564	6344	674	7018	361	7018	5.30
Fayette.....	81	37	118	79	36	115	4111	2084	6195	3793	1901	5694	361	6055	5.40
Fisher.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	42	42	84	28	28	56	3	59	5.00
Fort Bend.....	6	33	39	5	33	38	326	2411	2737	35	35	70	39	39	5.00
Franklin.....	31	4	35	30	4	34	1247	165	1412	985	130	1115	385	1500	4.00
Freestone.....	55	41	96	54	41	95	1783	1387	3170	1533	1220	2753	764	3517	5.20
Frio.....	13	2	15	11	2	13	755	48	803	700	48	748	748	748	6.40
Gillespie.....	34	1	35	33	1	34	1357	38	1395	1321	38	1359	.....	1359	.....
Goliad.....	14	8	22	14	8	22	674	425	1099	539	340	879	.....	879	4.00
Gonzales.....	63	28	91	62	28	90	2143	1413	3556	1744	1146	2890	428	3318	4.25
Gregg.....	45	33	78	45	33	78	1937	2513	4450	1760	2010	3770	.....	3770	.....
Grimes.....	51	21	72	48	20	68	2276	1137	3413	1617	950	2567	298	2865	5.15
Guadalupe.....	34	9	43	33	9	42	1473	329	1802	1178	316	1494	.....	1494	4.35
Hays.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	35	35	70	35	35	70	.....	70	.....
Hardeman.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	35	35	70	35	35	70	.....	70	.....
Hardin.....	48	91	139	47	91	138	802	3330	4132	659	2689	3348	543	3891	5.00
Harrison.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	50	50	100	45	45	90	4	49	.....
Haskell.....	58	21	79	58	21	79	1746	610	2356	1380	525	1905	450	2355	3.50
Henderson.....	18	1	19	18	1	19	798	11	809	874	11	885	.....	885	5.20
Hidalgo.....	80	16	96	79	16	95	3194	548	3742	3194	540	3734	375	4109	4.45
Hopkins.....	79	50	129	76	49	125	2312	1706	4018	1908	1652	3560	603	4163	5.00
Houston.....	10	11	21	9	11	20	317	402	719	314	402	716	8	724	5.15
Jackson.....	51	19	50	30	19	49	733	640	1373	649	486	1135	230	1365	4.30
Jasper.....	17	4	21	16	4	20	370	203	573	349	191	540	45	585	7.05
Jeferson.....	11	2	13	11	2	13	405	122	527	400	107	507	82	589	5.40
Karnes.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	42	42	84	28	28	56	3	59	4.00
Knox.....	109	39	148	106	37	143	4950	1559	6509	4156	1167	5323	1102	6425	4.10
Lamar.....	36	17	53	35	17	52	1352	612	1964	1008	593	1601	256	1857	4.50
LaSalle.....	22	16	38	19	16	35	515	508	1023	492	478	970	.....	970	5.00
Lee.....	70	19	89	68	18	86	2951	676	3627	2606	628	3234	821	4055	5.25
Liberty.....	20	16	36	19	16	35	515	508	1023	492	478	970	.....	970	5.00
Limestone.....	72	19	89	68	18	86	2951	676	3627	2606	628	3234	821	4055	5.25
Marion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason.....	29	1	30	26	.....	26	1041	13	1054	976	.....	976	137	1113	4.15
Matagorda.....	15	17	32	11	17	28	205	630	835	153	548	701	.....	701	5.10
McMullen.....	3	1	4	3	.....	3	130	19	149	130	19	149	27	176	4.45
Meander.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	247	.....	247	147	162	.....	40	202	4.00
Milam.....	43	27	70	43	27	70	1220	1580	2800	814	1200	2014	172	2186	5.00
Montgomery.....	19	19	38	19	19	38	835	611	1446	627	466	1093	206	1299	7.90
Morris.....	71	28	99	67	27	94	2085	856	2941	1956	650	2606	.....	2606	.....
Nacogdoches.....	27	13	40	26	13	39	674	423	1097	715	343	1058	86	1144	4.00
Newton.....	12	2	14	11	2	13	369	47	416	352	36	288	.....	288	4.00
Orange.....	59	37	96	59	37	96	1761	1360	3121	1233	987	2220	502	2722	4.00
Panola.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	188	2	190	81	.....	81	.....	81	4.05
Pecos.....	36	21	57	28	20	48	1019	805	1824	509	575	1084	.....	1084	.....
Polk.....	6	6	12	6	6	12	600	.....	600	260	.....	260	52	312	.....
Presidio.....	16	3	19	15	3	18	774	99	873	758	85	843	212	1055	5.00
Rains.....	92	31	123	87	30	117	2970	1450	4420	2637	1394	4031	826	4857	4.35
Red River.....	5	3	8	5	3	8	189	71	260	130	69	199	16	215	7.10
Reeves.....	50	53	103	50	53	103	2466	2819	5285	1726	1970	3696	410	4106	6.00
Rusk.....	68	51	119	65	51	116	2602	2265	4867	2081	1698	3779	595	4374	5.50
Sabine.....	36	14	50	32	13	45	816	310	1126	735	281	1016	396	1412	3.50
San Augustine.....	37	17	54	36	18	54	994	648	1642	789	529	1318	207	1525	4.15



**TABLE A—COMMUNITY.**

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	School Commu- nities Organ- ized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Popu- lation reported by Communi- ties.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tui- tion Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
San Jacinto.....	27	20	47	26	19	45	707	1006	1713	592	740	1332	138	1470	4.20
Shelby.....	73	22	95	73	21	94	2091	627	2718	1756	519	2275	619	2894	4.00
Smith.....	68	64	132	66	62	128	2329	2752	5081	1972	2330	4302	1047	5349	4.50
Somervell.....	20	20	20	20	.....	20	852	.....	852	852	.....	852	89	941	.....
Starr.....	17	17	14	14	.....	14	644	.....	644	526	.....	526	8	534	9.10
Stephens.....	35	35	33	33	.....	33	1277	.....	1277	1231	.....	1231	149	1380	3.00
Titus.....	30	13	43	30	12	42	1085	294	1379	910	239	1149	336	1485	4.25
Tom Green.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity.....	29	13	42	28	12	40	993	284	1277	961	270	1231	172	1403	.....
Tyler.....	46	15	61	44	14	58	1236	459	1695	1165	413	1578	345	1923	4.20
Upshur.....	51	28	79	50	28	78	1796	1004	2800	1728	825	2553	200	2753	5.00
Val Verde.....	3	1	4	3	1	4	322	11	333	222	10	232	32	264	5.20
Van Zandt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waller.....	15	25	40	15	25	40	564	1553	2117	472	1120	1592	225	1817	5.65
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	73	.....	73	61	.....	61	61	61	12.00
Wharton.....	3	18	21	3	18	21	116	1131	1247	91	894	985	43	1028	4.25
Zapata.....	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	340	.....	340	340	.....	340	.....	340	.....

**SUMMARY OF TABLE A—COMMUNITY.**

		Counties Reporting.
Number of white school communities organized.....	2,906	87
Number of colored school communities organized.....	1,439	47
Total.....	4,345	87
Number of white schools maintained.....	2,813	87
Number of colored schools maintained.....	1,414	64
Total.....	4,227	87
White scholastic population reported by communities.....	110,177	85
Colored scholastic population reported by communities.....	62,040	68
Total.....	172,217	85
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge ...	91,941	84
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge ...	48,282	68
Total.....	140,223	84
Pupils paying tuition.....	17,812	68
Grand total.....	158,035	84
Average school term in months.....	5.054	73

TABLE B.

Showing Average Daily Attendance, Etc., for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Anderson	66,261	79,952	146,213	12	20	34	2651	2247	1478	1409	811	530	87	211	18	1	8
Angelina	63,120	15,480	78,600	789	193	982	1310	1110	1110	900	850	625	625	400	12		
Aransas	17,824	800	18,624	114	8	122	178	180	180	180	88	88	18	100	19	10	29
Archer	5,005		5,005	48		48	119	113	93	81	39	29		12	3	3	2
Atascosa	53,457	5,753	59,210	529	21	550	902	901	720	695	374	240	190	145	30	3	8
Austin	132,526	79,143	211,669	1153	689	1842	2400	2345	2007	2074	1450	1312	647	204	23	15	23
Bandera							651	627	554	544	330	146	88	66	19	2	3
Bastrop	195,435	145,440	340,875	1935	1440	3375	3440	3183	2552	2494	1284	841	436	364	74	23	40
Baylor	18,556		18,556	125	15	140	125	247	189	135	171	100	80	15	24	7	
Brewster	29,569	1,725	31,294	230	15	245	353	349	349	317	201	188	146	36	11	2	25
Bell							392	1172	1205	1027	1051	520	203	253	127	3	8
Bexar	65,492	7,303	72,795	621	79	700	1113	1205	1027	1051	520	203	253	127	3	2	8
Bosque	90,469	1,855	92,324	624	42	666	958	912	780	774	479	290	131	169	34	13	28
Bosque	133,622	5,237	138,859	1471	87	1558	2685	2300	1862	1758	955	720	471	420	80	29	79
Bowie	950	585	1,535														
Brazoria	259	1,748	2,007	179	1292	1471	2005	2003	1842	1838	1131	429	342	396	56	56	48
Brazos																	
Brown	41,642		41,642	2075		2075	1045	980	632	591	317	179	108	102	6	1	7
Burleson	74,997	84,630	159,627	712	806	1518											
Burnet	90,334	829	91,163	1053	13	1066	1547	1424	1092	1160	594	299	167	227	26	12	10
Caldwell	74,198	62,880	137,078	2225	26	2252	2352	2169	1640	1698	1139	741	259	355	88	29	37
Calhoun	19,831	7,297	27,128	122	43	165	269	240	241	166	99	53	70	10	2	13	
Callahan	18,220		18,220	803		803	911	852	704	648	256	157	63	29	5		
Carson	1,612		1,612														
Camp	21,600	26,200	46,800	270	315	585	1238	1245	1120	540	820	335	204	180			
Cass	22,000	19,860	41,860	26	16	42	3786	3000	2200	3000	1200	1500	300	500	200	100	100
Chambers	16,181	13,250	29,431	154	122	276	432	393	346	326	196	112	77	58	6	2	
Cherokee	14,718	9,609	24,327	148	103	251	3434	3092	1873	2297	1165	937	240	551	59	16	61
Clay	48,022		48,022	21		21	9454	942	750	744	436	302	154	129	17	2	27
Coleman							1090	900	750	800	400	300	104	200	50	35	30
Collin	44,291	2,367	46,658	3816	164	3980	5631	5021	3902	3407	3091	1173	937	465	386	63	145
Colorado	12,014	11,345	23,359	1002	945	1947	2145	1980	1724	1536	1213	930	656	430	116	74	56
Comal	65,747	3,925	69,672	408	24	433	603	640	625	631	353	251	239	155			
Comanche	66,097	540	66,637	1238	9	1247	2430	1200	973	1445	545	319	75	176	33		25
Concho	6,681		6,681	53		53	104	96	89	84	47	46	40	9	8	1	3
Cooke	195,986	2,677	198,663	23	15	38	3979	3988	2749	2758	1460	1095	470	679	135	16	76
Coryell	99,828		99,828														
Dallas	280,232		280,232	302,614		3410	6169	3385	3262	2941	2372	2184	2166	1695	1095	322	592
Delta	65,269	3,834	69,103	742	44	786	1589	1466	678	1059	505	317	33	224	39	9	29
Denton	204,746	2,159	206,905	576	103	679	4353	4019	2764	3086	1283	908	432	522	155	39	103
De Witt	101,385	60,824	162,209	916	467	1383	1718	1825	1523	1606	977	632	461	329	11	78	96
Dimmit	10,874		10,874	77		77	1617	147	114	126	74	66	102	35	5		7
Donley	2,480		2,480	1933		1933	29	34	30	18	13	4	13	5			
Duval	40,536		40,536	18		18	496	320	314	313	312	270	180	295	104	75	108
Eastland	61,731		61,731	18		18	1336	1200	600	700	750	235	89	140	14	3	4
Edwards																	
Ellis	294,275	17,400	311,675	2673	186	2859	4814	2795	3248	2967	2785	1978	900	497	247	39	27
El Paso	11,616		11,616	15		15	379	260	260	112	67	67					
Encinal	15,231		15,231	5807		5807	90	84	72	70	14	14	14	2	2		
Erath	103,620	4,072	107,692	1318	31	1349	2913	2804	725	1912	401	317	90	76	25	16	12
Falls	95,389	102,908	198,297	21	27	48	3409	3018	2214	2315	1370	830	370	415	34	6	24
Fannin	343,027	43,489	386,516	294	273	567	6432	5904	3142	4719	2451	1862	605	1167	390	57	111
Fayette	284,054	142,808	426,862	2650	1221	3871	4771	4975	4332	4301	2547	1656	1294	1476	185	95	168
Fisher	110		110	21		21											
Fort Bend																	
Franklin	46,137	5,239	51,376	47	41	88	1395	1218	776	857	490	350	209	185	65	20	50
Freestone	89,184	83,622	172,806	910	752	1662	2753	2753	2051	1534	1311	906	449	237	84	47	71
Frio	38,036	2,920	40,956	344	19	363	587	582	500	522	285	261	152	189	45	3	101
Galveston	22,248	2,504	25,152	26	254	280	290	296	290	286	250	87	78	65	1	1	
Gillespie	51,370	867	52,237	775	16	791	645	681	701	693	395	397	267	263	5	11	14
Goliad	510	320	830														
Gonzales	89,930	62,801	152,731	1109	754	1863	3002	2722	2179	2136	1449	659	318	451	40	2	20
Grayson	614,261	30,297	644,558	49	31	80	5654	5243	2933	3987	1898	1887	816	962	778	127	164
Gregg																	
Guadalupe	114,362	76,726	191,078	1107	606	1713	2474	2323	2059	2014	1229	735	665	262	57	6	59
Hamilton																	
Hardeman																	
Hardin																	
Harris																	
Harrison	42,100	200,300	242,400	421	2003	2424	2069	1822	1689	1481	1238	1102	921	847	249	115	78
Haskell	30		30														
Hays	42,432	5,505	47,937	325	232	557											
Henderson	68,275	34,803	103,078	1005	512	1517	2313	1904	1138	1166	659	487	230	320	69	34	38
Hidalgo	33,137	175	33,312	321	47	368	385	346	315	375	116	24	12	10			
Hill	183,723		183,723	1702		1702	3871	3442	683	2637	1470	1260	412	507	108	31	92
Hood	100,329	1,500	101,829	1209	18	1227	1819	1677	946	1223	639	387	228	270	118	36	36

TABLE B.

Showing Average Daily Attendance, Etc., for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Hopkins.....	119,962	25,568	145,530	1363	290	1653											
Howard.....	15,900	383	16,283	73	10	83	126	103	81	85	66	30	15	28	8		
Houston.....																	
Hunt.....	201,187	10,304	211,491	2084	126	2210	4149	3816	2126	2831	1508	1185	482	771	265	90	145
Jack.....	90,630	678	91,308	1165	14	1179	1966	1762	1190	1380	608	481	180	218	76	20	38
Jackson.....	32,320	25,960	58,280	204	221	425	724	616	448	315	190	119	72	45	8	2	12
Jasper.....	34,520	29,975	64,495	132	15	147	1125	992	760	656	361	193	178	23	29	3	3
Jefferson.....	26,655	20,112	46,767	246	121	367	521	508	395	455	260	95	78	86	10	1	11
Johnson.....	75,024	635	75,659	1719	12	1731	3765	3368	1930	2461	1095	949	203	592	76	22	67
Jones.....	18,296		18,296	302		302	387	373	281	293	139	132	95	48	9	2	2
Karnes.....	32,577	13,047	45,624	282	122	404	523	325	461	445	222	135	127	109	11		18
Kaufman.....																	
Kendall.....	32,121	1,730	33,851	82	42	124	393	393	356	363	180	172	135	110			
Kerr.....	53,144	1,097	54,241	402	11	413	641	641	641	634	419	201	116	99	21	4	12
Kimble.....	340		340														
Kinney.....	23,285		23,285	279	23	302	300	282	61	42	88	40	28	18	5		
Knox.....	23		23	23		23	28	28	28	28	12	18		14	4		6
Lamar.....	206,919	76,985	283,904	2438	819	3257	5039	4535	2820	3534	1620	1230	466	829	206	37	85
Lampasas.....	87,596		87,596	56		56	1873	1811	1542	1608	983	715	406	466	97	9	36
La Salle.....																	
Lavaca.....																	
Lee.....	60,930	36,039	96,969	597	322	919	1592	1457	1177	1195	618	418	217	309	32	14	21
Leon.....	103,700	70,150	173,850	1031	698	1729	2681	2218	1530	1477	1026	590	124	245	23	3	22
Liberty.....	492	478	970	369	359	728	970	750	485	485	485	242	75	100			
Limestone.....	172,615	44,656	217,271	1528	373	1901	3418	3198	2259	2404	1388	834	356	682	129	21	100
Live Oak.....	36,053	1,470	37,523	366	13	379	410	410	380	363	275	214	133	124	25	5	27
Llano.....	99,351	228	99,579	1041	6	1047	1749	1564	1277	1182	598	315	210	190	12	4	22
Madison.....	58,222	87,470	145,692	565	195	760	1326	1326	867	892	413	602	237	179	127	13	43
Marion.....																	
Martin.....																	
Mason.....	49,284		49,284	664		664	976	976	850	762	625	524	200	328	21	18	12
Matagorda.....	10,835	42,962	53,797	11	24	35	676	590	459	459	268	158	70	70	3		2
Maverick.....	22		22	18		18	20	22	16	22	8	16	8	8			6
Mculloch.....	706		706	75		75	409	409	317	284	300	209	100	100	50		11
McLennan.....																	
McMullen.....	9,157		9,157	90		90	118	114	80	108	59	50	16	16	12	2	4
Medina.....	87,294	2,917	90,151	753	24	777	943	943	812	759	498	383	353	306	30	23	35
Menard.....	9,438		9,438	90		90	212	209	164	164	101	62	8	25	8		
Midland.....	2,520		2,520	58		58	68	68	50	41	15	24		10			
Milam.....																	
Michell.....																	
Montague.....	217,722		217,722	2177		2177	4423	3983	2343	2895	1476	1110	717	553	167	28	97
Montgomery.....	44,723	66,800	111,523	584	794	1378	2014	2014	1742	1412	872	423	139	139	176		
Morris.....																	
Nacogdoches.....	879,844	125,270	1,005,114	1446	600	2046	2616	1842	1241	1348	718	415	500	503	8		20
Navarro.....	175,341	68,590	244,291	1719	741	2460	4121	3633	2396	2813	1429	1075	346	600	122	18	51
Newton.....	58	74	132	58	74	132	1028	703	551	487	421	296	91	159	31	15	13
Nolan.....	255	41	296	156		156											
Nueces.....	647	49	696	632	41	673	640	640	524	486	486	320	320	62	187	27	27
Oldham.....																	
Orange.....	12,586	1,905	14,491	14	12	26	284	261	204	195	91	43	18	34			
Palo Pinto.....																	
Parker.....	58,078	38,566	96,634	984	1042	2026	2220	1735	1420	1630	1600	1320	974	685	40	125	110
Parola.....	3,212	56	3,268	67	72	139	139	2313	886	918	949	614	640	496	490	418	
Pecos.....	425		425	39		39	68	61	81	51	16	13	11	12			1
Folk.....	29,979	39,969	69,948	59	70	129	1459	1193	943	820	402	274	43	125	22	2	19
Presidio.....																	
Rains.....	61,920	7,920	69,840	619	79	698	1055	843	822	627	481	494	227	304	15	4	8
Red River.....	135,852	78,009	213,861	1574	905	2479	4020	3840	3800	3565	2840	2300	1850	1728	784	420	530
Reeves.....	6,668		6,668	303		303	68	67	9	56	44	25		18			
Refugio.....	11,226	5,095	16,321	8091	5095	16321	176	181	148	142	83	51	19	39	7		8
Robertson.....	180,000	192,000	372,000	1500	1690	3190	3696	3280	3070	3070	2850	2400	2240	2130	1620	1040	900
Rockwall.....	32,611	839	33,450	29	17	46	684	606	541	501	177	163	97	129	12	1	
Runnels.....	430		430	367		367	430	386	386	312	297	290	250	250	100		110
Rusk.....	6,800	6,120	12,920	2081	1698	3779	4374	3952	2936	2462	1259	629	314	1269	200	50	
Sabine.....	28,632	12,352	41,014	371	189	560	897	745	555	470	261	249	81	89	24	12	9
San Augustine.....	668	434	1,102	580	334	924	1322	1126	628	748	372	243	117	209	34	13	25
San Jacinto.....	27,511	43,125	70,636	376	433	809	1291	1048	769	796	308	256	147	88	8	7	9
San Patricio.....	5,644	300	5,944	32	3	35	76	73	44	52	30	22	17	17			15
San Saba.....	1,250	18	1,268	1250	18	1268	975	1200	625	760	600	580	200	226	15	2	10
Seury.....	3,888		3,888	4060		4060	58	58	35	32	24	17	17	8	4		
Shackelford.....	17,360	880	18,240	217	11	228	198	200	187	173	171	98	41	114	3		
Shelby.....	95,321	30,714	126,035	15	17	32	2894	2210	1511	1241	657	419	185	320	48	22	30
Smith.....	103,250	121,974	225,224	1160	1370	2530											
Somervell.....	54,084		54,084	64		64	745	613	483	409	171	128	77	100	7	1	11
Starr.....	61,888		61,888	336		336	307	357	273	237	77	57	10	22	2		

TABLE B.

Showing Average Daily Attendance, Etc., for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Stephens.....	44,502		44,502	35		35	1249	1149	541	811	423	300	48	87	29	2	19
Tarrant.....																	
Taylor.....	23,728		23,728	250		250	376	338	306	293	155	129	85	34	8	5	13
Throckmorton	14,558		14,558	30		30	180	176	151	133	65	33	9	33	8	2	3
Titus.....	48,617	14,284	62,901	572	167	739	1391	1128	725	769	365	255	99	186	83	20	17
Tom Green.....																	
Travis.....	120,993	81,289	202,282	1423	695	2118	3340	3340	2548	2391	1407	683	299	403	58	6	33
Trinity.....																	
Tyler.....	73,251	33,279	106,530	874	332	1206	1503	1497	1371	1384	841	962	504	752	43	28	31
Upshur.....																	
Uvalde.....	543	15	558	462	15	477	740	740	740	740	427	313	117	314	47	32	63
Val Verde.....	147,010	527	147,537	132	11	143	218	180	182	172	62	38		18	7		
Van Zandt.....																	
Victoria.....																	
Walker.....	32,625	66,891	99,516	356	602	958	1635	1507	1142	1047	710	365	134	154	39	7	2
Waller.....	26,536	94,212	120,748	249	673	922	1570	1281	1134	1017	632	370	215	156	17	1	17
Washington.....																	
Webb.....	4,021		4,021	1675		1675	33	24	12	12	3	2					
Wharton.....	3,936	51,650	55,586	60	613	673	853	779	518	616	388	256	135	119	2		
Wheeler.....																	
Wichita.....							68	67	65	65	36	14	13	13	2		2
Wilbarger.....	15,875		15,875	74		74	266	261	235	208	122	70		39	9		12
Williamson.....	163,838	15,363	179,196	1725	231	1958	3268	3073	2369	2448	1361	844	426	575	130	42	91
Wilson.....	986	167	1,153	986	167	1,153	1274	1123	792	785	411	250	30	140	27	8	30
Wise.....	240,914	500	241,414	2532	10	2532	5771	5294	2961	3066	1441	1084	414	621	117	21	64
Wood.....	102,394	15,545	117,939	1253	220	1473	2392	1790	1390	1380	616	378	150	134	56		21
Young.....	37,601		37,601	464		464	821	761	485	529	813	196	78	90	17		13
Zapata.....	75		75				99	109	78	43	24	26	10	10	10		6
Zavala.....	9,903		9,903	90		90	111	111	97	91	47	49	41	33			6

SUMMARY OF TABLE B.

		Counties Reporting.
Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	10,338,838	149
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	3,204,626	109
Grand total.....	13,543,464	151
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age,	98,804	143
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	30,625	109
Grand total.....	129,429	143
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	227,771	144
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	207,318	144
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	150,144	144
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	158,702	144
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	95,408	144
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	68,091	144
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	34,912	138
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	41,743	141
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra.....	13,359	135
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	5,227	113
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy.....	7,195	126



# Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 125

## TABLE C.

Showing Advancement of Pupils during School Term for the Year  
beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Haskell.....	105	134	239	10	23	33	196	110	296	65	61	126	338	195	533	181	112	293
Itawamba.....	331	316	647	108	143	251	722	415	1172	466	473	939	801	624	1425	623	228	851
Hidalgo.....	100	6	106	3	3	76	198	6	294	84	3	900	560	1940	6	234	162	6
Hill.....	360	360	720	127	3	127	900	38	900	560	33	560	1940	44	966	544	38	682
Hood.....	247	11	258	64	5	69	648	38	686	350	33	338	922	44	966	544	38	682
Hopkins.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	1012	96	2851	377	720	1732	5	6	11	11	11	11
Howards.....	832	710	1542	96	2851	377	720	1732	5	6	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Houston.....	444	441	885	138	11	149	1326	102	1628	561	636	987	1067	1430	2497	71	1292	1363
Hunt.....	287	254	541	69	9	78	1028	102	1628	561	636	987	1067	1430	2497	71	1292	1363
Jackson.....	73	73	146	59	2	61	409	94	96	140	292	12	12	24	184	213	397	92
Jefferson.....	132	27	159	55	122	177	901	366	667	157	195	352	492	482	944	397	322	629
Johnson.....	36	68	104	134	15	149	113	103	216	34	27	61	201	178	379	111	109	220
Jones.....	53	53	106	15	15	30	205	13	1008	461	4	465	1337	14	1481	1110	6	1116
Karroll.....	105	29	134	26	3	29	181	48	179	41	12	53	205	66	274	111	24	139
Kaufman.....	403	80	483	176	46	222	618	92	710	394	61	365	659	92	751	328	47	375
Kendall.....	61	61	122	6	6	12	118	17	2	19	184	21	21	42	22	14	36	5
Kerr.....	73	5	78	7	233	240	10	243	82	4	86	333	18	331	190	12	202	21
Kimble.....	115	6	121	42	4	46	201	26	227	46	6	52	7	36	36	11	11	11
Kinney.....	706	422	1128	172	172	344	1405	618	2020	582	331	913	2290	740	2940	1273	592	1813
Lamar.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Lamaras.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Lavaca.....	178	232	410	50	68	118	308	337	635	134	211	345	598	417	1015	249	314	563
Leon.....	202	490	692	52	194	246	612	857	1489	366	488	854	918	1179	2097	636	938	1572
Liberty.....	164	239	403	109	117	226	357	643	123	239	392	399	423	792	246	378	622	522
Limestone.....	448	205	653	91	74	165	1073	410	1453	437	208	645	1698	491	2059	890	364	1254
Lynn Oak.....	51	4	55	9	102	111	4	106	37	37	147	17	164	99	7	106	7	106
Llano.....	317	4	321	14	52	66	959	241	644	290	4	234	956	3	959	535	4	562
Madison.....	174	185	359	79	62	141	337	547	937	136	340	476	816	297	297	201	493	201
Marion.....	246	246	492	48	48	96	336	123	336	123	123	472	283	283	283	283	283	283
Mason.....	10	10	20	172	182	354	57	118	237	10	147	137	176	316	315	47	237	283
Matagorda.....	13	13	26	73	73	146	100	60	160	60	60	150	130	130	130	76	76	75
McClintock.....	21	21	42	5	5	10	23	23	46	46	46	92	92	92	46	46	46	46
McMullen.....	132	7	139	30	1	31	172	20	192	59	11	70	270	24	294	147	11	158
Medina.....	24	24	48	13	3	16	35	12	35	12	12	44	44	44	24	24	20	15
Midland.....	13	13	26	3	3	6	15	15	30	30	30	60	60	60	30	30	20	15
Mitchell.....	700	700	1400	166	166	332	1619	740	322	321	703	763	876	1639	460	976	1006	1006
Montague.....	943	429	1372	140	111	251	560	801	1361	822	381	703	1165	230	860	361	628	289
Montgomery.....	128	180	308	67	90	157	200	439	90	123	213	213	529	240	569	304	483	289
Morris.....	303	303	606	50	83	133	524	238	524	301	300	601	1165	529	1293	654	453	1086
Nacogdoches.....	509	323	832	90	60	150	234	120	354	106	68	174	302	218	520	219	171	390
Navy.....	141	94	235	25	25	50	129	234	368	106	68	174	302	218	520	219	171	390
Nueces.....	185	30	215	94	21	115	185	36	221	105	23	128	268	40	308	142	31	185
Ochiltree.....	19	19	38	3	3	6	15	15	30	30	30	60	60	60	30	30	20	15
Orange.....	225	390	615	115	370	485	320	450	900	245	410	625	216	520	736	120	426	522
Panola.....	266	40	306	146	29	175	496	864	48	54	390	39	439	62	946	126	63	779
Parmer.....	125	282	407	47	106	153	249	463	712	161	280	441	485	474	909	216	324	540
Pecos.....	31	7	38	31	7	38	93	31	7	38	93	31	7	38	93	31	7	38
Polk.....	175	48	223	68	35	103	108	708	69	167	64	32	86	225	54	309	104	167
Presidio.....	323	376	700	433	135	568	1041	433	135	568	1041	433	135	568	1041	433	135	568
Reeves.....	19	19	38	3	3	6	15	15	30	30	30	60	60	60	30	30	20	15
Reggio.....	467	1635	2102	117	4	121	830	1160	630	1750	2896	300	990	1020	410	920	1980	2896
Roberts.....	11	11	22	4	4	8	19	19	38	38	38	76	76	76	38	38	26	19
Rochester.....	50	50	100	11	4	15	36	16	129	295	7	87	249	18	287	141	142	184
Rudolph.....	50	50	100	23	23	46	129	16	129	37	37	74	74	74	37	194	194	78

**TABLE C.**

Showing Advancement of Pupils during School Term for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Rusk.....	416	846	1262	140	282	422	1040	1358	2398	520	1018	1538	1560	1415	2975	780	1132	1912
Sabine.....	99	117	216	22	38	60	231	143	374	119	90	209	375	182	557	234	147	381
San Augustine.....	126	340	466	60	292	372	212	292	504	142	242	384	306	358	704	192	282	474
San Jacinto.....	89	310	399	21	61	82	140	384	524	98	221	319	287	496	783	131	379	510
San Patricio.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	81	2	33	.....	.....	25
San Saba.....	105	10	115	5	.....	5	200	16	216	50	12	62	550	18	568	40	18	58
Scurry.....	15	.....	15	1	41	42	41	5	46	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	51	23	23	28
Shackelford.....	36	5	41	24	5	29	52	9	61	22	5	27	78	10	88	15	7	58
Shelby.....	368	168	536	119	65	184	768	264	1032	409	173	582	1137	358	1495	811	292	1103
Smith.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somervell.....	81	.....	81	23	.....	23	116	.....	116	60	.....	60	119	.....	119	98	.....	98
Start.....	279	.....	279	104	.....	104	313	.....	313	149	.....	149	384	.....	384	247	.....	247
Stephens.....	192	.....	192	95	.....	95	422	.....	422	289	.....	289	654	.....	654	387	.....	387
Tarrant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Throckmorton.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	100	.....	100	80	.....	80	223	.....	223	182	.....	182
Titus.....	44	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	58	8	.....	8	121	.....	121	47	.....	47
Tom Green.....	202	151	353	68	58	126	444	202	646	251	128	374	649	209	858	439	129	568
Travis.....	284	321	605	30	75	105	728	565	1293	172	185	357	1157	826	1983	722	533	1255
Trinity.....	165	72	237	111	32	143	231	94	325	178	71	249	312	191	503	249	167	416
Tyler.....	263	114	377	53	27	80	221	184	505	87	56	143	426	173	599	145	89	234
Upshur.....	101	200	301	60	125	185	125	300	425	75	200	275	325	700	1025	201	527	728
Uvalde.....	81	15	96	.....	.....	.....	157	15	172	12	7	19	350	15	365	.....	.....	.....
Val Verde.....	59	3	62	9	3	12	70	4	74	18	4	22	75	8	83	68	8	76
Van Zandt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walker.....	163	388	551	21	137	158	262	683	945	71	316	387	380	878	1258	200	592	792
Waller.....	57	492	549	19	184	203	114	724	838	54	275	329	287	874	1161	145	621	766
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb.....	24	.....	24	12	.....	12	31	.....	31	19	.....	19	33	.....	33	27	.....	27
Wharton.....	18	372	390	4	139	143	36	466	492	3	258	261	77	611	688	17	339	356
Wheeler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilbarger.....	36	.....	36	3	.....	3	76	.....	76	21	.....	21	132	.....	132	49	.....	49
Williamson.....	358	94	452	60	17	77	1047	185	1232	375	98	473	1469	199	1668	802	125	927
Wilson.....	146	76	222	63	42	105	310	143	453	129	132	261	362	184	546	225	176	399
Wise.....	746	5	751	205	.....	205	2224	5	2229	1026	.....	1026	3278	.....	3278	1976	.....	1976
Wood.....	400	81	481	114	12	126	762	212	974	334	98	432	1090	249	1339	644	129	773
Young.....	66	.....	66	6	.....	6	245	.....	245	97	.....	97	302	.....	302	160	.....	160
Zapata.....	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	43	43
Zavala.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	42	2	.....	2	83	.....	83	41	.....	41

**SUMMARY OF TABLE C.**

		Counties Reporting.
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	29,170	144
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	22,350	136
Total.....	51,520	144
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,823	136
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,583	124
Total.....	17,406	136
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	57,623	143
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	29,832	129
Total.....	87,455	143





# 128 Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

## TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning  
September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.		School houses built during the year.		School houses belonging to State in name of county.		Character of school houses.			Condition of public school houses.	
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Good.	Indifferent.		
Douglas	1	4	6	11	1	5	9	15	2	6	4	12	2	6	4	12	108	2	8	3	3	40	6
Dwight	10	10	23	43	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	11	11	11	2	11	2	2
Eastland	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Evans	7	8	78	93	18	6	3	27	1	10	1	12	3	3	3	9	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Etowah	2	1	7	10	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Etowah	6	2	9	17	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Etowah	16	51	67	134	7	13	7	27	2	2	2	6	102	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Etowah	10	22	3	35	13	13	2	28	3	20	2	25	7	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Etowah	65	47	7	119	8	18	6	32	5	8	13	26	84	4	4	20	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Etowah	23	38	6	67	9	10	6	33	15	9	33	57	14	5	9	32	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Etowah	2	2	2	6	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Etowah	12	14	20	46	3	3	3	9	12	16	2	30	3	1	1	5	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Etowah	29	18	2	49	4	3	2	18	4	1	20	9	3	3	3	9	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Etowah	5	5	2	12	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	6	6	2	14	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	16	15	35	66	3	4	2	9	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Etowah	4	4	13	21	2	2	2	6	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Etowah	5	26	2	33	11	27	8	46	17	3	28	48	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Etowah	10	26	2	38	4	12	11	27	8	17	3	28	48	2	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Etowah	37	51	3	91	11	21	2	34	6	3	10	1	130	4	4	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77
Etowah	52	52	52	156	10	10	10	30	11	15	15	41	8	8	8	24	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Etowah	13	17	4	34	3	5	16	24	3	11	14	28	5	5	5	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Etowah	18	18	18	54	18	18	18	54	18	18	18	54	18	18	18	54	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Etowah	8	10	18	36	0	14	2	16	6	44	0	50	2	2	2	6	4	12	108	2	8	3	40
Etowah	13	8	2	23	10	8	2	20	2	5	6	13	5	1	1	7	5	6	6	6	6	6	6
Etowah	12	18	7	37	6	5	4	15	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	3	7	11	21	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	11	10	5	26	4	4	4	12	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	18	18	2	38	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Etowah	1	1	2	4	2	2	2</																



**SUMMARY OF TABLE D.**

		Counties Reporting
Number of first grade certificates held by white male teachers..	1896	160
Number of second grade certificates held by white male teachers,	2021	140
Number of third grade certificates held by white male teachers,	355	109
Total certificates held by white male teachers .....	4324	161
Number of first grade certificates held by white female teachers,	571	129
Number of second grade certificates held by white female teachers,	921	142
Number of third grade certificates held by white female teachers,	239	84
Total certificates held by white female teachers.....	1741	150
Number of first grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	278	75
Number of second grade certificates held by colored male teachers .....	820	99
Number of third grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	323	74
Total certificates held by colored male teachers .....	1436	119
Number of first grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	30	16
Number of second grade certificates held by colored female teachers .....	224	68
Number of third grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	181	64
Total certificates held by colored female teachers .....	440	89
Grand total number of teachers employed.....	7941	161
Number of school houses built during the year.....	321	111
Number of school houses belonging to the State .....	2234	145
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State .....	1996	146
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State.....	13	4
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State.....	27	15
Number of box school houses .....	32	..
Number of log school houses.....	22	..
Number of jacal school houses .....	2	..
Number of school houses in good condition .....	1642	132
Number of school houses in indifferent condition.....	433	50

NOTE.—In this table some of the County Judges reported the *total* number of teachers, not giving grades, hence the apparent discrepancy in addition, etc.

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1885-6.	Amounts fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Anderson	\$400 00	7,248	\$40 75	\$33 25	\$45 20	\$37 95	\$18,337 96	\$18,337 96	\$2 80	\$2 23	\$1 54	3736	\$19,427 20	
Angelina	150 00		40 00	35 00	40 00		9,597 02		2 00	1 75	1 50	1455	7,566 00	
Aransas	150 00		75 00	45 00		25 00	2,084 50	\$400 00	2 60	3 13	1 44	227	1,180 40	
Archer	422 84	15,000	54 60	20 00			1,232 40		25			99	629 20	
Atascosa	422 84	15,000	49 28	40 34	31 75	42 00	6,964 27	460 50	2 65	1 09	1 63	1315	6,838 00	
Austin	368		54 68	36 80	39 46	29 86	18,008 55		2 23	1 60	1 47	3528	18,345 60	
Bandera	460 17		37 83	35 08	30 00		3,917 48	34 67	1 03	1 02		870	4,524 00	
Bastrop	600 00		53 09	37 23	34 12	36 44	23,274 67		1 25	1 25	1 25	4467	23,228 40	
Baylor	600 00		75 00				2,770 00					241	1,253 20	
Bee	600 00	2,066	49 00	36 25	40 00		4,217 00	281 00	2 62	2 85	1 75	439	2,232 80	
Bell												5921	30,789 20	
Bexar	1,495 71		38 85	35 80	41 00	30 00	11,158 56	549 75	3 04	2 97	1 34	2596	13,499 20	
Blanco			36 75	34 00	50 00		7,062 04		2 33	1 60	1 78	1089	5,662 80	
Bosque			44 62	37 66	44 68	23 63	15,165 01	983 32	2 05	2 32	1 15	2917	15,324 40	
Bowie	576 65	4,613	50 00	45 00	40 00		11,561 12	200 00	2 00	2 00		2254	11,720 80	
Brazoria			43 00	41 00	39 16	40 00	12,514 00					2570	13,364 00	
Brazos	520 00		50 00	40 00	50 00	35 00	16,394 65					2724	14,164 80	
Brown			44 40									2113	10,957 60	
Burleson		6,006	44 63	46 62	50 44	35 66						1 87	2493	12,983 60
Burnet	279 31		46 50	33 44	35 60		10,115 51	1,377 98	2 21	2 79	1 48	2341	12,173 20	
Caldwell	1,550 00	10,323	48 15	35 54	41 75	46 16	13,240 01	512 70	1 84	1 78	1 26	2675	13,910 00	
Calhoun	170		42 50	40 60	60 00	45 00	3,651 50		2 84	2 56	1 43	320	1,664 00	
Callahan	4,429 30		43 83	30 57		45 00	5,484 81	256 00	1 35		1 18	1148	5,969 60	
Cameron		11,070	47 91	47 00			13,628 43		1 75			2564	13,332 80	
Camp			65 00	65 00	60 00	50 00	10,277 62	154 80	1 70	4 00	2 05	1633	8,491 60	
Cass	300 00	3,461	42 90	42 90	42 90	42 90	24,454 53		2 50	1 50	1 30	4601	23,925 20	
Chambers	100 00		31 37	29 46	43 33	29 25	3,011 45	274 75	2 19	1 81	2 37	458	2,831 80	
Cherokee	60 00		45 41	38 94	42 02	35 53	23,720 45		1 84	1 54	1 94	3947	20,524 40	
Clay	2,000 00		46 90	44 79			6,310 07	182 60	2 80		1 33	885	4,602 00	
Coleman	1,299 99	1,000					7,248 83					1083	5,631 60	
Collin	4,255 52	1,356	52 00	47 00	40 00	25 00	37,041 06		1 80	1 60	1 18	6622	34,434 40	
Colorado	600 00		55 00	37 50	45 00	35 00	20,529 91		1 50	1 55	1 31	4031	20,961 20	
Comal		12,968	37 50	40 00	30 00		5,286 80	1,638 65	3 07	2 01	1 80	1051	5,465 20	
Comanche	1,230 18		34 50	30 00			14,154 70		1 84	1 50	1 25	2983	15,511 60	
Concho		18,560					647 95	140 85	1 62			95	114	
Cooke	1,290 00		49 15	35 00	40 00	21 00	21,735 85	1,065 80				4186	21,767 20	
Coryell	2,000 00		47 00	35 00	45 00	40 00	19,091 50	311 05				3845	19,994 00	
Dallas	1,717 53	13,284	51 85	41 10	37 33	35 00	28,236 34	870 35	1 93	1 06	1 50	5791	30,113 20	
Delta			41 71	33 34	38 75		7,990 52		1 23	1 50	1 15	1559	8,106 80	
Denton	1,200 00		49 00	36 75	38 75	30 00	22,284 63	687 75	1 64	1 60	1 19	4583	23,831 60	
De Witt	315 25		52 60	39 25	47 88	28 25	16,281 19	380 70	2 20	2 04	1 35	2666	13,863 20	

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Dimmit			\$45 00	\$46 25			\$1,268 90		\$2 91		\$1 39	256	\$1,331 20	
Donley	\$1,500 00		75 00	65 00			340 00	\$30 00	3 67		2 11	36	157 20	
Duval	300 00		60 00	50 00			3,800 00					798	4,143 60	
Eastland	2,700 00	4,428	45 00	45 00			8,624 17	161 82	2 47	\$1 64		1532	8,226 40	
Edwards												304	1,580 80	
Ellis	1,600 00		59 28	42 94	\$43 00	\$33 00	28,797 24	28,797 24			1 47	5236	27,227 20	
El Paso	400 00	18,560	65 00				2,456 50	2,456 50				1026	5,335 20	
Encinal			66 67				2,000 00	2,000 00	13		48	650	3,380 00	
Erath	500 00		42 00	31 00	40 00		17,158 20	481 70	1 60	1 00	1 45	3362	17,482 40	
Falls	864 00	7,510	48 75	35 77	48 60	34 75	20,130 07	725 00	2 20	1 60	1 20	4267	22,188 40	
Fannin	1,000 00		51 52	43 17	51 06		44,067 96	44,067 96	2 28	2 25	1 20	8242	42,858 40	
Fayette	400 00	4,664	46 61	44 05	49 26	36 45	36,472 62	1,456 70				6378	33,165 20	
Fisher			38 75									21	317 20	
Fort Bend			75 00	36 66	62 50	62 50	14,667 45	14,667 45				68	14,700 40	
Franklin	173 89		40 41	37 85	42 61	30 00	7,198 40	7,198 40	2 68	3 50		1294	6,728 80	
Freestone		5,971	43 75	34 65	41 55	35 27	18,965 76	3,820 00	2 25	2 15	1 34	3643	18,943 60	
Frio		17,712	51 10	43 87		28 50	3,870 33	3,870 33				803	4,175 60	
Galveston			35 00	44 57	41 00	35 00	3,198 40	7 50	2 48	3 24	2 07	508	2,641 60	
Gillespie			41 50	35 00	30 00		8,393 95	4,000 00	1 54	1 25	89	1395	7,254 00	
Goliad			45 00	40 00	46 00	35 00	5,580 10					1159	6,026 80	
Gonzales	450 00	12,560	42 70	34 11	43 71	40 00	20,022 96		2 07	2 14	1 36	3931	20,441 20	
Grayson	2,500 00		60 00	30 00	42 00	40 00	30,826 29		1 35	1 25	1 13	6832	35,526 40	
Gregg												2060	10,712 00	
Grimes												4779	24,850 80	
Guadalupe	342 15	17,712	47 76	40 11	49 35	33 62	16,739 30	865 40	1 82	1 39	1 60	3500	18,200 00	
Hamilton	707 48	26,433	48 76	32 92			11,802 97					2286	11,887 20	
Hardeman	750 00											50	260 00	
Hardin												590	3,068 00	
Harris												2735	14,222 00	
Haskell	140 50	21,221	50 00	40 00	45 00	35 00	27,692 00	1,263 00	1 82	1 64	1 25	5654	28,880 80	
Hays	310 00	18,560	49 00				250 00	250 00				62	322 40	
Hays	1,400 00		50 75	35 45	42 95	39 67	9,961 05	9,961 05				1860	9,672 00	
Henderson	125 00	3,983	45 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	13,423 32	450 00	2 90	2 05	1 63	2429	12,630 80	
Hidalgo		17,712	54 64	58 00			5,124 50		3 08	2 93	1 66	1377	7,160 40	
Hill			52 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	2,906 96	2,906 96				5370	27,924 00	
Hood	1,545 00	13,920	48 00	41 00	45 00	30 00	10,488 00	637 00				1949	10,134 80	
Hopkins			73 84	37 23	52 57		23,904 36	478 04	1 31	1 28	1 24	4687	24,372 40	
Howard			62 50	50 00		30 00	1,071 25					156	1,071 25	
Houston	550 00	17,712	39 00	38 00	36 00	29 00	24,983 35		2 50	1 50	1 40	5312	27,622 40	
Hunt	3,000 00		55 00	40 00	37 60	25 00	24,576 32	2,500 00	2 35	1 70	1 28	4388	22,557 60	

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Jack	\$1,500 00	453	\$45 20	\$34 15	\$36 00	\$44 42	\$9,554 81	\$469 00	\$10,023 81	\$1 05	\$1 35	\$1 07	2222	\$11,554 40
Jackson		150	75 00	34 54	49 75		3,291 60	1,848 26	5,139 86	.64	1 17	.63	633	3,291 60
Jasper	358 15		44 23	37 94	43 80	29 50	8,713 52	164 00	8,877 52	2 89	3 15	1 77	1495	7,774 00
Jefferson	630 14		37 36	30 50	58 25		5,715 46	84 75	5,800 21	2 90	3 60	2 10	639	3,322 80
Johnson			52 64	45 41	50 00		18,371 33	666 85	19,038 18	2 60	4 16	1 10	4176	21,715 20
Jones	400 00	17,712	39 45	32 78			2,168 80	72 15	2,240 95	2 27		1 52	371	1,929 20
Karnes	402 00	8,856	51 25	53 10	50 00		4,585 90	42 10	4,628 00	3 50	3 25	1 85	611	3,177 20
Kaufman			48 00	40 00	45 00		19,335 00		19,335 00				3837	19,952 40
Kendall		17,712	41 21	31 20	30 00	23 00	3,166 56	314 94	3,481 50	1 65	1 40	1 65	579	3,010 80
Kerr	290 00	5,490	43 23	40 00	30 00		5,805 00	90 00	5,895 00	2 25	2 80	1 60	868	4,513 60
Kimble	1,200 00	2,527	40 00	35 00									382	1,986 40
Kinney		17,712	50 00	40 00	30 00								622	3,234 40
Knox	450 00	18,660	50 00				179 00	21 00	200 00	1 79		1 19	36	187 20
Lamar	585 00	2,785	49 00	35 55	44 70	41 23	29,952 20	12 00	29,964 20	1 39	1 56	1 15	5807	30,196 40
Lampasas	883 18	11,143	35 88	28 90			7,747 40		7,747 40	1 60		1 22	1640	8,528 00
La Salle													3695	2,189 20
Lavaca	4,500 00	12,964	39 85	39 85	38 60	38 60	18,585 07		18,585 07				3695	19,214 00
Lee	300 00	17,712	51 30	32 30	41 70	30 00	11,814 02		11,814 02	2 93	2 25	1 26	2301	11,965 20
Leon	500 00		46 10	35 25	45 40		20,259 05	369 70	20,628 75	2 28	2 42	1 24	3480	18,096 00
Liberty		1,800	35 00	27 00	32 00	25 00	5,548 83		5,548 83	1 52	1 62	1 14	1038	5,397 60
Limestone	2,000 00	65,628	47 17	35 02	40 67	31 66	22,990 69	2,680 23	25,670 92	2 40	2 16	2 41	3908	20,280 00
Live Oak			54 00	50 75	50 00		4,451 13	382 50	4,833 63	1 84	3 20	1 75	443	2,303 60
Llano	971 00	17,712	49 74	30 54	20 00		9,296 29		9,296 29	1 65	3 24	1 14	2051	10,665 20
Madison	150 00		51 72	36 21	41 64	37 86	9,924 63		9,924 63	1 23	1 11	.69	1659	8,626 80
Marion													2648	13,769 60
Martin	700 00						4,378 00						45	234 00
Mason	534 00	17,712	45 00	40 00			4,378 00	685 00	5,063 00	1 57		1 30	1088	5,637 60
Matagorda	200 00		44 59	29 97	38 55	27 90	5,402 12		5,402 12	3 06	1 75	1 51	962	5,002 40
Maverick		3,214	50 00				500 00		500 00	2 30		2 30	114	692 80
McCulloch	840 35		52 00	35 00			2,177 12	200 00	2,377 12	1 96		1 96	500	2,600 00
McLennan	500 00						27,685 24		27,685 24				5489	28,542 80
McMullen		17,412	70 00	25 00			1,161 50		1,161 50	1 30		.90	217	1,128 40
Medina	400 00	4,640	43 00	38 00		39 99	6,638 75		6,638 75	1 69	1 66	1 24	1171	6,089 20
Menard		17,712	75 00	40 00			1,072 00		1,072 00	.88		.88	265	1,326 00
Midland		17,920	37 50				266 00		266 00	1 00		1 15	64	332 80
Milam													473	24,925 60
Mitchell		17,712	35 00				280 00		280 00				119	513 80
Montague			45 25	42 00			24,034 00	717 49	24,751 49	.12		.64	4912	25,542 40
Montgomery	500 00	16,000	40 25	32 50	42 50	31 50	12,381 20		12,381 20	1 15	1 25	1 53	2712	14,102 40
Morris	500 00		40 00	30 00	40 00	25 00	7,348 03		7,348 03				1335	6,942 00

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886. (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Nacogdoches	\$300 00	650	\$45 00	\$35 00	\$45 00	\$30 00	\$15,409 59	\$15,409 59	\$1 75	\$1 88	\$1 39	2914	\$15,152 80	
Navarro	1,800 00		48 06	38 87	41 83	28 57	24,408 89	7,783 91	25,192 80	2 21	1 60	1 30	4852	25,126 40
Newton			40 00	25 00	40 00	25 00	7,377 66		7,377 66	1 50	1 50	2 00	1161	6,037 40
Nolan		18,560	55 00	40 00									318	1,653 60
Nueces		13,067	60 00	50 00	35 00	35 00	4,055 50	108 00	4,163 50	2 00	1 60	1 90	873	4,539 60
Oldham													80	416 00
Orange	85 00		51 38	40 00	67 50	40 00	2,470 50		2,470 50	3 56	2 89	2 14	416	2,163 20
Palo Pinto													1923	9,999 60
Panola	216 57		40 00	20 00	35 00	20 00	18,286 06	2,000 00	20,286 06	3 00	4 00	5 85	3124	16,244 80
Parker	250 00		49 50	42 50	38 50		22,821 56	2,060 00	24,881 56	86	82	65	4484	23,316 80
Pecos	2,500 00		75 00	125 00			1,459 09		1,459 09				185	977 60
Polk	200 00		45 67	34 67	42 97	38 67	9,712 00		9,712 00	2 47	2 04	2 24	2094	10,888 80
Presidio	625 00		75 00	62 50			2,991 77		2,991 77				662	3,442 40
Rains	485 60		38 40	35 00	20 00	45 00	3,799 31	100 00	3,899 31				873	4,539 60
Red River	1,167 74		41 50	36 75	59 35	29 24	24,820 87	1,125 00	25,945 87	1 90	2 10	1 80	4837	25,152 40
Reeves	500 00		50 00				590 00		590 00	1 74		1 43	151	785 20
Refugio			63 34	46 37	42 50	45 00	2,864 22	165 00	3,029 22	3 45	3 91	2 35	302	1,570 40
Robertson	2,500 00	12,000	60 00	45 00	60 00	40 00	25,670 55		25,670 55	90	90	90	5285	27,482 00
Rockwall	3,000 00		52 90	40 00	40 00		3,726 54	136 88	3,863 42	2 17	2 24	1 99	864	4,492 80
Runnels	220 00		60 00	40 00			1,780 00		1,780 00	1 25		1 25	311	1,617 20
Rusk	337 50		45 00	30 00	45 00	33 00	24,286 62		24,286 62				4867	25,308 40
Sabine	280 00		40 00	31 00	34 00	20 00	6,058 78		6,058 78	1 78	1 50	1 70	1196	6,219 20
San Augustine	650 00		39 00	35 00	40 00	28 00	8,237 03		8,237 03	1 90	1 74	1 50	1707	8,876 40
San Jacinto		17,712	34 00	28 00	44 00	37 00	7,667 11	100 00	7,767 11	2 31	2 10	1 63	1537	7,992 40
San Patricio			90 00	40 00	20 00		1,280 00	15 00	1,295 00				120	624 00
San Saba		17,712	50 00	50 00	40 00		8,181 21	273 95	8,455 16				1733	9,011 60
Scurry	1,280 00		70 00	25 00			361 25		361 25	1 60		1 12	84	436 80
Shackelford		17,712	31 25	30 25	35 00		1,235 50		1,235 50	1 35	1 75	1 10	242	1,285 40
Shelby	300 00		39 69	39 69	39 69		14,806 36	222 00	15,028 36	2 93	2 93	2 93	2645	13,754 00
Smith	579 50		43 50	37 20	45 75	40 00	27,479 66		27,479 66	2 65	2 25	2 25	5134	26,696 80
Somervell	173 68		43 72	38 33			5,832 82		5,832 82	1 22		1 22	883	4,591 60
Starr		17,712	50 00				10,362 50		10,362 50	3 42		2 18	1209	6,286 80
Stephens	150 00		44 96	37 70			5,721 89	731 52	6,453 41	2 81		1 60	1090	5,668 00
Tarrant	481 52	17,432	50 00	41 00	30 00	30 00	21,931 97		21,931 97				4550	23,660 00
Taylor	250 00		46 50	31 90			1,955 79	62 70	2,018 49	1 63		1 09	525	2,730 00
TiRockmorton		17,712	46 62	35 17			2,025 50		2,025 50	3 14		2 22	181	941 20
Titus	450 00	5,309	45 27	27 25	31 30		7,452 50	600 00	8,052 50	2 66	2 04	1 60	1489	7,742 80
Tom Green													697	3,624 00
Travis	1,500 00	17,712	53 43	37 48	50 00	42 33	22,886 11		22,886 11	2 10	1 42	1 20	4944	25,448 80
Trinity			39 84	31 30	33 79	24 00	6,880 35	192 00	7,072 35	1 81	1 46	1 56	1412	7,342 40





**SUMMARY OF TABLE E.**

		Counties Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year.....	\$96,749 98	107
Acres of county school land not sold.....	1,068,484	82
Average salary paid white male teachers per month..	\$56 66	161
Average salary paid white female teachers per month,	38 75	149
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month,	41 73	111
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month,	42 36	90
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund...	1,733,631 54	156
Total amount paid teachers from private funds.....	48,166 08	75
Grand total paid teachers.....	1,781,797 62	156
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.....	2 01	124
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.....	2 03	95
Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.....	1 43	121
Scholastic population as per assessors' abstracts for 1885-6.....	386,035	182
Amount of state fund apportioned for 1885-6.....	\$2,007,382 00	182

**TABLE F.**

**City Superintendents' Annual Report for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.**

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term, in months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Abilene.....	2	1	3	451	11	462	460	11	471	60	531	6.80
Albany.....	2	1	3	200	57	257	197	35	232	40	272	7.30
Alexander.....	1		1	120		120	123		123	14	137	8.00
Austin.....	32	14	46	2088	1015	3103	1374	633	2007	292	2299	8.50
Beaumont.....	1	1	2	236	194	430	143	130	273	21	294	9.00
Bellville.....	1		1	151		151	139		139	21	160	10.00
Belton.....	3	1	4	490	102	592	550	70	620	32	652	9.00
Boerne.....	1		1	118		118	85		85	10	95	9.40
Brenham.....	1	2	3	599	618	1217	464	322	786	231	1017	9.45
Bryan.....	9	3	12	391	220	611	315	189	504	80	584	10.00
Brownsville.....	9	2	11	1818	33	1851	461	19	480	52	532	9.80
Brownwood.....	1		1				251		251		251	10.00
Burnet.....	1	1	2	296	43	339	253	27	280	44	324	5.75
Calvert.....	1		1	276		276	554		554	217	474	8.85
Caldwell.....												
Cisco.....	1		1				140		140	109	249	9.00
Cleburne.....	2	1	3	500	51	551	490	38	528	38	566	
Colorado City.....							360	22	382		382	7.50
Collinsville.....												
Comanche.....												
Corpus Christi.....	1	1	2	700	154	854	275	100	375		375	9.00
Corsicana.....	12	4	16	902	342	1244	711	279	990	28	1018	9.00
Dallas.....	14	5	19				1159	425	1584		1584	8.50
Dallas, East.....												
Decatur.....												
Denison.....	15	3	18				1047	298	1345	184	1529	9.60
Denton.....	1	1	2	399	62	461	515	86	601	97	698	9.00
Desdemona.....	1		1	96		96	85		85	26	111	5.00
Dublin.....	1		1	158		158	156		156	32	178	7.80
Duffau.....	3		3	205		205	193		193	37	230	9.50
Eastland.....												
Eagle Pass.....	1		1	533		533	158		158	18	176	10.00
Ennis.....	1	1	2	425	120	545	380	80	460	92	552	8.80
El Paso.....	6	1	7	600	19	619	447	19	466		466	9.75
Flatonia.....	1	1	2	219	29	248	200	17	217	66	283	7.50
Fort Worth.....	8	1	9	1690	316	2006	1497	308	1805	302	2107	9.00
Gainesville.....	2	1	3	1009	224	1233	787	150	937	127	1064	9.00
Galveston.....	6	3	9	5255	2459	7714	2800	1000	3800		3800	9.00
Giddings.....	1	1	2	127	74	201	124	65	189	30	219	10.00
Graham.....												
Greenville.....	2	1	3	419	116	535	454	106	540	103	643	3.90
Hempstead.....	1	1	2	233	276	509	208	165	373	22	395	9.00
Henderson.....	2	1	3	212	219	431	191	184	325	59	384	8.57
Henrietta.....	1	1	2	320	21	341	271	17	288	76	364	8.75
Honey Grove.....	2	2	4	264	124	388	246	165	411	158	569	5.00
Houston.....	9	5	14	2435	1771	4206	1613	1043	2656	31	2687	8.80

TABLE F.

City Superintendents' Annual Report for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.  
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term, in months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Huntsville.....	1	1	2				203	181	384	30	414	9.25
Hillsboro.....	2	1	3	266	100	366	212	86	298	14	312	4.25
Kaufman.....	1	1	2	185	86	271	149	54	203	28	231	7.85
Lampasas.....												
Laredo.....	11	1	12	1480	34	1514	647	29	676	218	894	
Leesburg.....	1	1	2	44	28	72	37	25	62	13	75	5.00
Luling.....	1	1	2									
Marlin.....	1	1	2	163	102	265	173	250	423	56	479	6.95
Marshall.....	3	3	6	1160	4394	5554	486	729	1215	74	1289	7.00
McKinney.....	1	1	2	335	90	425	266	112	378	43	421	9.20
Mexia.....	1	1	2	236	79	315	263	78	341	58	399	10.00
Mineola.....	1	1	2	196	200	396	140	70	210	50	260	7.50
Morgan.....	1	1	2	128	22	150	112	21	133	28	161	3.00
Mt. Pleasant.....												
Navasota.....												
New Braunfels.....	1		1	267	16	283	225		225		225	10.05
Orange.....	1	1	2				274	98	372	22	394	9.00
Palestine.....	1	1	2	503	249	752	438	213	651	83	734	10.00
Paris.....												
Rockdale.....	5	2	7	223	105	328	248	115	363	23	386	9.00
San Antonio.....	8	2	10	7533	1627	9160	2847	617	3464		3464	10.00
Saladó.....	1	1	2	212	40	252	175	35	210	50	260	4.50
San Marcos.....	1	1	2	286	90	376	229	63	292	35	317	9.00
San Patricio.....												
Sherman.....												
Stephensville.....	1		1	194		194	194		194	76	225	10.00
Taylor.....	5	1	6	138	63	221	253	37	310	10	320	10.00
Terrell.....												
Texasarkans.....												
Temple.....	1	1	2	257	39	296		26	26		26	9.00
Tyler.....	1	1	2	624	256	880	550	125	675	78	753	9.00
Waco.....	5	3	8	1247	867	2114	1289	652	1941		1941	9.00
Waxahachie.....	1	1	2	260	24	284	230	24	254	150	404	9.00
Weatherford.....	3	1	4	468	78	546	446	64	510	53	563	6.00
Whitesboro.....												
Wichita Falls.....	4		4				285		285	53	338	8.00
Whitney.....	1	1	2	115	26	141	179		179	25	204	8.80

SUMMARY OF TABLE F.

		Cities and Towns Reporting
Total number of white schools maintained.....	223	65
Total number of colored schools maintained.....	92	53
Grand total.....	315	65
White scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	40,475	58
Colored scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	17,563	50
Grand total scholastic population reported by the assessors,.....	58,038	58
Number of white pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	30,064	65
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	9,884	52
Grand total of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	39,948	66
Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.....	3,840	56
Grand total.....	43,789	66
Average school term in months.....	8.33	64

**TABLE G.**  
**Report of Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.**

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not read at the beginning of the term.										Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not read at the end of the term.														
	8 yrs.			9 yrs.			10 yrs.			11 yrs.			12 yrs.			13 yrs.			14 yrs.			15 yrs.			Grand total.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	
Abilene.....	36	2	38	8	1	9	5	1	6	5	1	6	1	3	4	3	1	4	56	1	1	68	55	3	58
Albany.....	7	8	15	8	7	15	9	1	10	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	229	8	16	34	196	2	198
Alexander.....	62	67	129	10	36	46	5	18	23	1	9	10	1	11	1	3	4	4	229	8	16	34	196	2	198
Austin.....	28	28	56	9	9	18	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	38	2	2	42	35	1	36
Beaumont.....	20	10	30	5	6	11	4	4	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	49	5	5	59	49	1	50
Bellville.....	20	10	30	20	20	40	10	13	23	4	4	8	3	3	6	1	1	2	108	8	7	113	78	3	81
Belton.....	34	15	49	16	20	36	3	10	13	4	4	8	3	3	6	1	1	2	71	7	15	22	29	2	31
Boerne.....	16	21	37	4	9	13	10	10	20	4	4	8	5	5	10	1	1	2	134	38	6	144	63	7	70
Brenham.....	59	4	63	22	2	24	13	2	15	16	1	17	11	1	12	3	3	3	184	38	10	212	84	2	86
Bryan.....	16	2	18	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	27	1	1	29	27	1	28
Brownwood.....	29	36	65	2	15	17	1	8	9	1	17	17	5	5	10	4	4	8	117	1	1	119	117	1	118
Burnet.....	16	2	18	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	18	1	1	19	18	1	19
Calvert.....	29	36	65	2	15	17	1	8	9	1	17	17	5	5	10	4	4	8	117	1	1	119	117	1	118
Caldwell.....	16	2	18	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	18	1	1	19	18	1	19
Cisco.....	30	3	33	15	2	17	3	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	37	1	38	57	1	58	
Cleburne.....	12	3	15	3	3	6	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	31	1	1	32	31	1	32
Colorado City.....	25	30	55	18	25	43	12	18	30	10	10	20	8	8	16	3	3	6	187	5	10	197	131	6	137
Collinsville.....	12	3	15	3	3	6	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	31	1	1	32	31	1	32
Comanche.....	25	30	55	18	25	43	12	18	30	10	10	20	8	8	16	3	3	6	187	5	10	197	131	6	137
Corpus Christi.....	12	3	15	3	3	6	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	31	1	1	32	31	1	32
Corsicana.....	25	30	55	18	25	43	12	18	30	10	10	20	8	8	16	3	3	6	187	5	10	197	131	6	137
Dallas.....	24	21	45	8	16	24	3	11	14	4	4	8	3	3	6	1	1	2	95	3	7	102	78	2	80
Dallas, East.....	6	8	14	2	7	9	4	4	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	34	1	1	35	32	3	35
Decatur.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	25	2	2	27	23	4	27
Denton.....	20	20	40	3	3	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	25	2	2	27	23	4	27
Desdemona.....	13	13	26	8	8	16	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	23	2	2	25	23	2	25
Dublin.....	11	11	22	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	24	2	2	26	17	9	26
Duffau.....	45	6	51	2	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	64	2	2	66	62	4	66
Eastland.....	77	10	87	20	20	40	20	20	40	16	10	26	1	1	2	1	1	2	163	47	45	208	61	1	62
Eagle Pass.....	8	1	9	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	16	1	1	17	16	1	17
Ennis.....	11	11	22	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	24	2	2	26	23	3	26
El Paso.....	45	6	51	2	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	64	2	2	66	62	4	66
Flotonia.....	77	10	87	20	20	40	20	20	40	16	10	26	1	1	2	1	1	2	163	47	45	208	61	1	62
Fort Worth (All can read).....	8	1	9	2	1	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	16	1	1	17	16	1	17
Gainesville.....	60	21	81	12	12	24	8	8	16	7	7	14	2	2	4	3	3	6	130	20	20	150	130	20	150
Galveston.....	400	200	600	200	100	300	100	100	200	70	70	140	2	2	4	2	2	4	900	20	20	920	900	20	920
Giddings.....	5	9	14	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	20	2	2	22	18	4	22
Graham.....	26	14	40	9	5	14	2	2	4	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	47	7	6	53	56	7	63
Greenville.....	12	6	18	6	2	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	32	1	1	33	31	2	33
Hempstead.....	12	6	18	6	2	8	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	32	1	1	33	31	2	33



**SUMMARY OF TABLE G.**

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	1590	53
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	991	43
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	2581	53
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	541	47
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	439	39
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	980	47
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	176	37
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	218	33
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	394	37
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	95	37
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	153	33
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	248	37
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	68	22
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	96	29
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	164	29
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	42	13
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	53	22
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	95	22
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	22	8
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	24	14
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	46	14
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	12	6
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	14	8
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	26	8
Grand total number of pupils who could not read at beginning of term . . . . .	4534	55
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term . . . . .	156	20
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term . . . . .	173	26
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term . . . . .	329	26
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term . . . . .	53	12
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term . . . . .	59	12
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term . . . . .	112	12
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term . . . . .	25	10

**SUMMARY OF TABLE G.**

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	31	10
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	56	10
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	18	7
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	22	9
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	40	9
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	13	5
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	11	6
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	24	6
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	9	4
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	4	2
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	13	4
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	1	1
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	6	3
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	7	3
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term	..	..
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term	..	..
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term	..	..
Grand total gain	3953	55



**TABLE H.**  
**Report of Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not write at the beginning of the term.															Grand total.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not write at the end of the term.															Total gain.
	8 yrs.			9 yrs.			10 yrs.			11 yrs.			12 yrs.				13 yrs.			14 yrs.			15 yrs.									
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
Henderson	20	4	24	15	3	18	7	1	8	5	3	8	5	2	7	7	1	8	65	3	6	9	2	2	4	4	8	42				
Henrietta	4	5	9	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	11				
Honey Grove	11	20	31	2	16	18	16	16	32	10	10	20	7	7	14	5	5	10	90	12	12	24	2	2	4	2	2	60				
Houston	12	15	27	7	9	16	5	8	13	3	6	9	8	1	9	5	6	11	75	7	7	14	2	2	4	2	2	75				
Huntsville	23	24	47	17	18	35	14	10	24	9	3	12	11	5	16	4	4	8	143	2	9	11	5	5	10	1	1	121				
Hillsboro	16	6	22	7	6	13	6	4	10	2	3	5	3	7	10	5	6	11	77	6	3	9	1	2	3	2	2	55				
Kaufman	57	7	64	28	3	31	23	1	24	23	1	24	24	2	26	7	7	14	192	26	1	27	7	4	11	3	3	148				
Lampasas	2	1	3	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	12	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	6				
Laredo	16	20	36	9	18	27	9	18	27	5	10	15	7	14	21	1	2	3	90	15	15	30	10	10	20	2	2	54				
Leesburg	2	1	3	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	12	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	139				
Luling	16	20	36	9	18	27	9	18	27	5	10	15	7	14	21	1	2	3	153	10	10	20	2	2	4	2	2	91				
Marlin	11	52	63	8	23	31	19	24	43	1	10	11	10	11	21	7	8	15	113	4	4	8	1	2	3	1	1	18				
Marshall	18	26	44	4	18	22	5	12	17	2	14	16	1	9	10	3	3	6	113	4	4	8	1	2	3	1	1	91				
McKinney	15	3	18	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	22	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	18				
Mexia	18	8	26	14	5	19	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	51	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	51				
Mineola	18	8	26	14	5	19	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	21	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	21				
Morgan	7	7	14	5	5	10	6	1	7	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	5	5	5	10	2	2	4	2	2	5				
Mt. Pleasant	5	7	12	3	9	12	8	6	14	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	79	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	70				
Navasota	19	7	26	3	9	12	8	6	14	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	40	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	37				
New Braunfels	35	35	70	5	5	10	5	5	10	5	5	10	5	5	10	5	5	10	40	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	94				
Orange	15	17	32	7	16	23	9	9	18	7	8	15	2	6	8	2	5	7	106	3	3	6	1	1	2	2	2	24				
Paris	14	5	19	2	4	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	27	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	24				
Rockdale	17	12	29	5	5	10	6	6	12	2	2	4	7	7	14	4	4	8	54	12	12	24	5	5	10	2	2	34				
San Antonio	14	5	19	2	4	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	7	7	14	4	4	8	27	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	24				
Salado	17	12	29	5	5	10	6	6	12	2	2	4	7	7	14	4	4	8	54	12	12	24	5	5	10	2	2	34				
San Marcos	17	12	29	5	5	10	6	6	12	2	2	4	7	7	14	4	4	8	27	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	24				
San Patricio	22	22	44	13	13	26	9	9	18	4	4	8	5	5	10	1	1	2	54	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	1	49				
Sherman	22	22	44	13	13	26	9	9	18	4	4	8	5	5	10	1	1	2	43	1	4	5	3	3	6	1	1	31				
Stephensville	12	8	20	5	6	11	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	4	8	1	1	2	43	1	4	5	3	3	6	1	1	31				
Taylor	12	8	20	5	6	11	3	2	5	2	2	4	4	4	8	1	1	2	43	1	4	5	3	3	6	1	1	31				
Terrell	70	37	107	17	17	34	7	14	21	14	14	28	3	3	6	3	3	6	179	13	11	24	4	7	11	3	3	141				
Texarkana	55	168	223	24	36	60	9	25	34	10	11	21	1	10	11	4	8	12	365	3	124	127	2	18	20	7	7	206				
Temple	70	37	107	17	17	34	7	14	21	14	14	28	3	3	6	3	3	6	179	13	11	24	4	7	11	3	3	141				
Tyler	55	168	223	24	36	60	9	25	34	10	11	21	1	10	11	4	8	12	365	3	124	127	2	18	20	7	7	206				
Waco	70	37	107	17	17	34	7	14	21	14	14	28	3	3	6	3	3	6	179	13	11	24	4	7	11	3	3	141				
Waxahachie	55	168	223	24	36	60	9	25	34	10	11	21	1	10	11	4	8	12	365	3	124	127	2	18	20	7	7	206				
Weatherford	70	37	107	17	17	34	7	14	21	14	14	28	3	3	6	3	3	6	179	13	11	24	4	7	11	3	3	141				
Whitesboro	20	25	45	9	11	20	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	45	26	20	46	4	4	8	2	2	25				
Wichita Falls	12	12	24	9	9	18	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	45	26	20	46	4	4	8	2	2	25				
Whitney	12	12	24	9	9	18	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	1	1	2	45	26	20	46	4	4	8	2	2	40				

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 143



**SUMMARY OF TABLE H.**

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	2477	58
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1272	44
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	3749	58
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	693	51
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	523	39
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1216	51
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	356	43
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	313	36
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	669	43
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	189	37
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	193	35
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	382	37
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	139	25
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	163	37
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	302	37
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	65	22
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	99	26
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	164	26
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	22	9
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	45	21
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	67	21
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	19	9
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	25	13
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	44	13
Grand total number of pupils who could not write at beginning of term.....	6593	58
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	323	32
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	417	33
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	740	33
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	110	21
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	129	27
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	239	27
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	69	14

**SUMMARY OF TABLE H.**

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	70	17
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	139	17
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	50	11
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	45	18
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	95	18
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	23	6
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	26	13
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	49	13
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	12	4
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	13	8
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	25	8
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	..	..
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	5	5
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	5	5
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	1	1
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	5	4
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	6	4
Grand total gain .....	5295	58



**TABLE I.**  
**Report of Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.**

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils of the respective ages deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.															Grand total.	Number of pupils of the respective ages deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.															Total gain.
	8 yrs.			9 yrs.			10 yrs.			11 yrs.			12 yrs.				13 yrs.			14 yrs.			15 yrs.									
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.		White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
Henderson	10	10	20	7	7	14	7	7	14	3	3	6	6	6	12	2	2	4	4	4	8	4	4	8	3	3	6					
Henrietta	36	4	40	10	1	11	12	2	4	16	12	26	12	16	28	11	11	22	9	9	18	5	5	10	1	1	2					
Honey Grove	20	20	40	10	17	27	11	13	24	13	12	25	12	16	28	11	11	22	9	9	18	3	3	6	3	3	6					
Houston	12	17	29	8	12	20	9	10	19	7	11	18	4	5	9	5	5	10	3	3	6	7	7	14	3	3	6					
Huntsville	23	34	57	17	18	35	16	13	29	17	19	36	9	9	18	7	7	14	3	3	6	8	8	16	6	6	12					
Hillsboro	18	6	24	12	6	18	4	4	8	2	2	4	4	4	8	4	4	8	3	3	6	3	3	6	4	4	8					
Kanfan	67	8	75	30	3	33	31	2	33	24	1	25	24	4	28	12	1	13	7	7	14	4	4	8	3	3	6					
Laredo	5	2	7	4	7	11	1	4	5	6	4	10	3	2	5	2	1	3	2	2	4	4	4	8	4	4	8					
Leesburg	28	20	48	14	25	39	16	10	26	9	5	14	1	4	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Luling	48	69	117	33	36	69	33	46	79	14	38	52	11	37	48	6	21	27	2	2	4	3	3	6	9	9	18					
Marlin	34	14	48	21	11	32	14	5	19	5	10	15	4	13	16	7	7	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
McKinney	50	20	70	20	5	25	10	2	12	6	4	10	4	3	7	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Mexia	12	12	24	5	5	10	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Mineola	12	12	24	5	5	10	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Morgan	12	12	24	5	5	10	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Mt. Pleasant	12	12	24	5	5	10	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Navasota	35	35	70	25	18	43	18	3	21	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6					
New Braunfels	18	10	28	9	15	24	10	12	22	2	9	11	2	16	18	1	8	9	1	4	5	1	11	12	1	1	2					
Orange	40	40	80	13	15	28	8	8	16	2	2	4	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6	3	3	6					
Palestine	25	17	42	29	11	40	32	12	44	22	8	30	8	13	21	9	6	15	3	7	10	2	5	7	20	23	43					
Paris	14	7	21	3	3	6	1	1	2	2	2	4	7	7	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Rockdale	24	12	36	7	10	17	2	9	11	3	4	7	1	6	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
San Antonio	14	7	21	3	3	6	1	1	2	2	2	4	7	7	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Salado	24	12	36	7	10	17	2	9	11	3	4	7	1	6	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
San Marcos	14	7	21	3	3	6	1	1	2	2	2	4	7	7	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
San Patricio	30	30	60	21	21	42	10	4	14	4	5	9	5	1	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Sherman	60	8	68	36	6	42	18	2	20	6	2	8	3	4	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2					
Stephensville	75	37	112	63	17	80	40	14	54	37	14	51	30	3	33	30	3	33	27	4	31	25	25	41	75	37	112					
Taylor	125	201	326	168	72	240	84	69	153	63	43	106	53	50	103	32	38	70	27	16	43	8	20	28	100	91	191					
Terrell	75	37	112	63	17	80	40	14	54	37	14	51	30	3	33	30	3	33	27	4	31	25	25	41	75	37	112					
Texarkana	125	201	326	168	72	240	84	69	153	63	43	106	53	50	103	32	38	70	27	16	43	8	20	28	100	91	191					
Temple	296	31	327	168	72	240	84	69	153	63	43	106	53	50	103	32	38	70	27	16	43	8	20	28	100	91	191					
Whitesboro	19	19	38	15	15	30	15	12	27	12	5	17	5	7	12	5	7	12	5	7	12	5	7	12	5	7	12					
Wichita Falls	19	19	38	15	15	30	15	12	27	12	5	17	5	7	12	5	7	12	5	7	12	5	7	12	5	7	12					
Whitney	19	19	38	15	15	30	15	12	27	12	5	17	5	7	12	5	7	12	5	7	12	5	7	12	5	7	12					

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 147

## SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	4200	53
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1802	40
Total .....	6002	53
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1844	51
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	852	42
Total .....	2696	51
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1418	51
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	602	42
Total .....	2020	51
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	703	45
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	362	39
Total .....	1065	45
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	455	42
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	362	37
Total .....	817	42
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	275	35
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	229	30
Total .....	504	35
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	151	28
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	137	26
Total .....	288	28
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	79	16
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	124	24
Total .....	203	24
Grand total .....	13595	56
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	2729	50
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	1218	42
Total .....	3947	50
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	1027	47
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	531	38
Total .....	1558	47
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	528	39
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	372	30
Total .....	900	39
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	191	30
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	190	25
Total .....	381	30
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	123	24

**SUMMARY OF TABLE I.**

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	177	24
Total . . . . .	300	24
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	62	20
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	107	17
Total . . . . .	169	20
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	21	9
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	54	16
Total . . . . .	75	16
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	18	9
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term . . . . .	50	7
Total . . . . .	68	9
Total gain . . . . .	6197	56

NOTE.—In a few reports totals were given without regard to sex, color, and respective ages, hence an apparent discrepancy in totals.

**TABLE J.**

**Attendance and Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.**

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Abilene.....	53,664	343	54,007	312	53	365	531	355	531	345	325	220	385	61	19	3	27
Albany.....				135	33	168	272	262	262	272	167	115		110	50	6	7
Alexander.....	13,000		13,000	81		81	123	123	123	122	50	30	20	15	7	1	8
Austin.....				1192	393	1585	1955	1955	1955	1945	848	848	551	29	25	12	13
Beaumont.....	20,277	12,695	32,972	118	70	188	178	145	165	92	128	53		19	11		
Bellville.....				108		108	112	155	112	160	134	87	99	49	18	10	16
Belton.....	75,780	8,100	83,880	421	45	466	600	600	550	500	450	400	400	250	42	25	75
Boerne.....				64		64	85	95	60	95	85	85	37				
Brenham.....	56,047	28,300	84,347	296	149	445	815	695	695	695	474	385	335	137		1	37
Bryan.....	48,640	18,146	66,786	243	91	334	584	584	584	574	536	487	437	69		8	11
Brownsville.....	77,616	2,344	79,960	328	11	339	461	403	325	349	294	140	58	60	16	2	59
Brownwood.....				5,020		5,020											
Burnet.....	26,220	1,831	28,051	228	16	244	347	347	297	276	230	166	104	150	32	23	20
Calvert.....	23,706	21,096	50,802	167	119	286	522	522	522	522	412	246	246	80	44	2	13
Caldwell.....																	
Cisco.....							249	249	249	249	237	172	249	172	10		
Cleburne.....				393	31	424	566	566	566	566	400	120	120	140	40	1	6
Colorado City.....				198	11	209	342	342	270	220	220	220	220	32	18	8	4
Collinsville.....																	
Comanche.....																	
Corpus Christi.....	25,200	10,800	36,000	140	60	200	357	375	337	301	135	91	33	76	7		
Corsicana.....	700	200	900	650	150	800	1018	978	1018	1015	978	165	1018	60	25	18	18
Dallas.....	109,608	39,892	149,500	659	232	891	1584	1584	1584	1584	826	431	1584	73	27		
Dallas, East.....																	
Decatur.....																	
Denison.....	728	193	921	648	161	809	921	921	921	843	478	281	467	128	46	46	29
Denton.....	65,340	6,480	71,820	363	39	399	698	698	698	698	315	308	329	84	66	26	40
Desdemona.....	4,862		4,862	49		49	85	85	85	85	45	22	20	8	9		10
Dublin.....	13,174		13,174	84		84	178	178	178	60	63	90	4	3			10
Duffau.....	17,207		17,207	90		90	230	221	205	195	160	90	110	80	10	6	5
Eastland.....																	
Eagle Pass.....	15,092		15,092	88		88	153	153	153	153	58	79	20	6			
Ennis.....	40,518	8,556	49,074	230	48	278	548	548	522	257	105	175	59	35	7	7	
El Paso.....	52,080	2,480	54,560	267	13	280	466	466	466	455	450	466	466	98	7	3	3
Flotonia.....	33,422	1,456	34,878	167	14	181	217	217	217	127	127	123	150	113	20		
Fort Worth.....	1,181	228	1,409	1181	228	1409	1409	1409	1409	1409	1000	50	1409	45	46	30	25
Gainesville.....	105,512	15,638	121,150	593	104	697	1064	1064	1055	1053	137	1064	413	28	5	1	18
Galveston.....	400,000	120,000	520,000	2200	700	2900	3400	3400	3400	3000	2000	3000	3000	150	150	150	150
Giddings.....	24,800	13,000	37,800	115	46	161	219	219	219	219	195	92	92	85	17	13	9
Graham.....																	
Greenville.....	50,220	17,248	67,468	324	88	412	643	621	643	632	410	431	621	64	26	17	11
Hempstead.....	25,879	15,720	41,599	144	87	231	395	377	394	390	266	196	61	127	18	2	18
Henderson.....	23,975	14,769	38,744	137	84	221	384	384	384	280	200	120	120	20	12	7	2
Henrietta.....	47,425	2,975	50,400	202	14	216	344	344	344	356	344	150	206	45	24	7	4
Honey Grove.....	14,721	12,155	26,876	182	98	280	492	367	393	375	205	191		75	87	34	31
Houston.....	194,878	111,787	306,665	1151	628	1779											
Huntsville.....	29,013	23,735	52,748	157	128	285	414	414	414	414	256	221		173	31	31	
Hillsboro.....				152	61	213	312	312	312	270	240	27	27	13	2		
Kaufman.....	12,592	3,908	16,500	92	22	114	189	168	174	174	94	98	12	45	15	3	4
Lampasas.....																	
Laredo.....	33,084	1,877	34,961	22	13	35	894	894	800	800	174	48	61	61	13	3	12
Leesburg.....	1,982	1,525	3,507	28	14	42	59	59	59	48	26	29	21	25	11		
Luling.....																	
Marlin.....	10,835	12,556	23,391	11	70	181	479	479	473	398	342	115	153	19	3	13	
Marshall.....	42,151	36,461	78,612	302	260	562	820	795	789	698	520	316	156	250	34	20	32
McKinney.....	33,780	5,135	38,915	184	31	215	425	385	385	400	300	275		95	25	10	18
Mexia.....	34,584	7,255	41,839	177	37	214	263	198	263	263	97	156	180	30	93	15	32
Minero.....	825	300	1,125	110	40	150	250	240	250	250	170	170	200	78	26	4	12
Morgan.....	5,359	855	6,214	91	10	101	140	54	100	140	78	57	37	24	1		
Mt. Pleasant.....																	
Navasota.....																	
New Braunfels.....	36,997		36,997	184		184	225	225	225	136	136	136	96				20
Orange.....	29,954	11,742	41,696	166	65	231	394	394	394	394	326	325	14	5			5
Palestine.....	48,908	17,165	66,073	101	80	181	366	525	375	587	425	145	255	75	49	4	25
Paris.....																	
Rockdale.....	30,527	12,758	43,285	170	71	241	386	386	351	341	213	190	333	166	41	8	41
San Antonio.....				1773	347	2120											
Salado.....	13,500	2,700	16,200	150	30	180	200	175	160	150	110	90	25	30	10	12	
San Marcos.....	32,190	380	32,570	194	37	231	317	317	317	317	113	80		40	30	1	8
San Patricio.....																	
Sherman.....																	
Stephensville.....	25,964		25,964	129		129	209	183	110	198	85	90	26	18	20	4	12
Taylor.....	38,000	4,800	42,800	190	24	214	320	320	320	320	150	112	39	40	50	15	24
Terrell.....																	
Texarkana.....																	
Temple.....							380	380	254	380	254	380	260	230	26	5	

TABLE J.

Attendance and Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Tyler.....	59,000	15,630	74,630	312	69	381	753	753	725	753	400	753	753	625	21	4	21
Waco.....	139,838	48,782	188,620	790	275	1065	1871	1919	1919	1938	1247	309	1228	70	22	.....	3
Waxahachie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weatherford.....	42,250	5,405	47,655	352	45	397	563	563	563	563	330	246	93	248	30	1	12
Whitesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita Falls.....	41,040	.....	41,040	256	.....	256	285	272	285	285	272	231	13	81	13	7	.....
Whitney.....	17,104	.....	17,104	95	.....	95	179	165	179	163	87	156	45	63	25	1	15

SUMMARY OF TABLE J.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	2,467,379	57
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	699,431	45
Grand total.....	3,166,810	57
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age,	20,236	62
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	5,542	47
Grand total.....	25,778	62
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	32,940	62
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	32,722	62
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	31,922	62
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	31,668	62
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	21,129	62
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	15,351	62
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	18,950	57
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	7,848	62
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra.....	1,823	60
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	624	59
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy.....	1,069	50



152 Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE K.

Certificates Held, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.			School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to the State.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.		
	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to the State.			Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Good.	Indifferent.	
Albany.....	3			5	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	10	8	3	3	1			3	1		3
Alexander.....	1			1			1						2	2		1				1			1
Ashton.....	1			1			1						4	4		1				1			1
Beaumont.....	2			2			1						2	2		2				2			2
Bellaire.....	1			1			1						1	1		1				1			1
Belleme.....	3			3			1						4	4		3				3			3
Brenham.....	1	1		2	7		1	9	5	1	3	1	5	26	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	2
Bryan.....	4			4	5		2	9	2	1	2	1	12	12	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	2
Brownsville.....	1			1	3		1	5	9	1	1	2	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brownwood.....	1			1	5		1	5	3	1	1	2	7	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Burket.....	1			1	3		1	3	2	1	2	1	6	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Calvert.....	2			2	6		2	6	2	1	2	1	12	12		2			2			2	2
Caldwell.....	2			2	7		1	9	1	1	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cleburne.....	2			2	2		1	3	1	1	1	1	12	7		1			1			1	1
Colorado City.....	2			2	2		1	4	1	1	1	1	6	6		2			2			2	2
Collinsville.....	1			1	4		1	10	1	1	1	1	10	10	1	3			3			3	3
Commerce.....	1			1	2		1	3	1	1	1	1	4	4		0			0			0	0
Conover.....	1			1	2		1	3	1	1	1	1	4	4		3			3			3	3
Corpus Christi.....	2			2	8		1	10	1	1	1	1	21	21	1	6			6			6	6
Dallas, East.....	1			1	5		8	13	4	4	4	4	8	8		2			2			2	2
Deatur.....	2			2	2		1	4	1	1	1	1	6	6		2			2			2	2
Denton.....	3			3	6		1	9	1	1	1	1	18	18	1	2			2			2	2
Deer Park.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deedemona.....	3			3	1		1	4	1	1	1	1	2	2		1			1			1	1
Dubin.....	1			1	1		1	2	2	1	1	1	4	4		1			1			1	1
Durham.....	1			1	3		1	4	3	3	3	3	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Eastland.....	3			3	6		1	9	1	1	1	1	9	9	1	2			2			2	2
Easton.....	3			3	2		1	5	3	3	3	3	9	9	1	2			2			2	2
Edinburg.....	2			2	4		4	8	4	4	4	4	12	12	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Edwards.....	2			2	15		25	56	3	3	3	3	80	80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elgin.....	7			7	16		18	33	1	1	1	1	39	39	1	3			3			3	3
Elkhart.....	3			3	3		3	6	1	1	1	1	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elkhart, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elkhart, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elmore.....	1			1	4		4	8	1	1	1	1	10	10	1	3			3			3	3
Empire.....	1			1	4		4	8	1	1	1	1	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Empire, East.....	1			1	3		3	6	1	1	1	1	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Empire, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ennis.....	1			1	3		3	6	1	1	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Enoch.....	1			1	4		4	8	1	1	1	1	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Enoch, East.....	1			1	3		3	6	1	1	1	1	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Enoch, West.....	1			1	2		2	4	1	1	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, North.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, South.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, West.....	1			1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Euless, East.....	1			1	1		1																

TABLE K.

Certificates Held, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to the State.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.	
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Good.	Indifferent.
Temple.....	2	4	.....	2	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	7	2	2	.....	2	.....	
Tyler.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Waco.....	4	.....	.....	4	15	.....	17	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	30	1	5	.....	7	1	
Waxahachie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Weatherford.....	5	.....	.....	5	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	3	2	.....	3	
Whitesboro.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Wichita Falls.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Whitney.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	

SUMMARY OF TABLE K.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.
Number of first grade certificates held by white male teachers..	125 62
Number of second grade certificates held by white male teachers,	7 6
Number of third grade certificates held by white male teachers,	2 2
Total certificates held by white male teachers . . . . .	134 62
Number of first grade certificates held by white female teachers,	240 52
Number of second grade certificates held by white female teachers,	142 35
Number of third grade certificates held by white female teachers,	38 7
Total certificates held by white female teachers.....	420 52
Number of first grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	40 32
Number of second grade certificates held by colored male teachers	33 22
Number of third grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	8 6
Total certificates held by colored male teachers . . . . .	81 45
Number of first grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	7 6
Number of second grade certificates held by colored female teachers	34 18
Number of third grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	26 10
Total certificates held by colored female teachers.....	67 28
Grand total number of teachers employed.....	773 65
Number of school houses built during the year.....	30 21
Number of school houses belonging to the State . . . . .	110 42
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State . . . . .	110 46
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State.....	28 17
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State.....	12 4
Number of school houses in good condition . . . . .	121 43
Number of school houses in indifferent condition.....	29 13



TABLE I.

Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1886-b.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1886-b.	
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.					
Hempstead.....		\$100 00	\$47 50	\$60 00	\$30 00	\$3,690 00		\$2 00	\$1 40	\$1 09	\$0 80	509	\$2,646 80		
Henderson.....		111 00	42 50	55 00	30 00	2,241 20	\$1,278 80			1 01	.....	431	2,241 20		
Henrietta.....		85 00	47 50	40 00		3,220 00				1 28	2 50	315	1,638 00		
Honey Grove.....		65 00	40 00	45 00	35 00	1,986 50				1 78	1 16	388	2,017 60		
Houston.....	\$20,000 00	100 88	57 30	56 00	45 00	24,030 57				1 73	1 08	99	68	4,206	21,871 20
Huntsville.....		100 00	45 00	60 00	30 00	3,045 00				1 66	96	93	261	1,357 20	
Hillsboro.....		100 00	48 33	50 00	25 00	1,360 00					1 43	1 43	366	1,903 20	
Kaufman.....		75 00	30 00	50 00		1,395 00	130 00			1 50	2 30	87	175	910 00	
Lampasas.....						6,125 00				2 46	3 84	48	533	2,771 60	
Laredo.....		60 00	55 45		50 00	6,125 00				2 64	1 66	.....	72	374 40	
Leesburg.....	100 00	75 00			45 00	465 60						.....	262	1,362 40	
Luling.....						1,185 00				2 28	2 34	82	90	263	1,367 60
Marlin.....	800 00	90 00	41 25	65 00	41 95	2,749 15	1,185 00			2 08	1 00	87	87	1,314	6,832 80
Marshall.....		92 50	51 66	46 00	35 00	6,214 15	400 85			1 23	47	1 70	89	425	2,210 00
Mexia.....	1,000 00	100 00	45 00	50 00	10 00	3,435 00	175 00			1 76	1 31	1 53	.....	315	1,638 00
McKinney.....		87 50	50 00	50 00		3,599 30	650 70			1 84	1 39	1 62	72	398	2,069 60
Mexia.....		125 00	45 00	45 00		2,162 50	150 00			1 90	2 20	1 50	1 20	150	730 00
Mineola.....	1,500 00	100 00	40 00	25 00		600 00						.....	180	936 00	
Mt. Pleasant.....												.....	568	2,953 60	
Navasota.....										2 12	1 73	1 45	283	1,471 60	
New Braunfels.....		72 50	50 00			1,612 05	2,287 95			91	1 30	1 67	442	2,298 40	
Orange.....		100 00	45 00	50 00	35 00	3,285 00						.....	752	3,910 40	
Palestine.....		80 00	50 00	45 00		4,700 00						.....	1,661	8,637 20	
Paris.....		97 50	45 00	50 00	25 00	2,962 20	1,013 45			2 16	1 04	1 60	1 34	328	1,705 60
Rockdale.....		88 00	52 65	58 33	43 00	37,074 66				1 74	1 74	1 07	7,863	40,887 60	
San Antonio.....	50,000 00	90 00	55 00	40 00		1,183 75	1,601 25			1 75	1 50	1 50	1 04	251	1,305 20
Salado.....		100 00	40 00	40 00		1,920 00						72	51	376	1,955 20
San Marcos.....												.....	67	348 40	
San Patricio.....												.....	1,365	7,098 00	
Sherman.....												.....	194	1,008 80	
Stephensville.....		50 00	25 00			1,500 00	310 00			1 15		1 00	76	1,008 80	
Taylor.....	400 00	95 00	30 00	35 00		3,080 00				1 55	1 40	96	96	235	1,222 00
Terrell.....												.....	620	3,224 00	
Texarkana.....												.....	364	1,892 80	
Temple.....		87 50	50 00		30 00							.....	296	1,539 20	
Tyler.....		144 44	50 00	50 00	35 00	6,840 00				1 64	1 89	90	75	880	4,576 00
Waco.....	3,320 00	68 75	52 94	60 00	40 00	15,296 94				1 63	1 44	1 61	80	2,114	10,992 80
Waxahachie.....												.....	474	2,464 80	
Weatherford.....		66 00	56 25	50 00		2,839 20	790 80			1 54	1 33	1 07	1 11	546	2,839 20

**TABLE L.**

**Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
		Whitesboro .....		\$75 00	\$50 00				\$40 00	\$3,000 00				
Wichita Falls .....		83 33	50 00		2,200 00		2,200 00	1 11			1 00	290	1,508 00	
Whitney .....	\$120 00	75 00	30 00	52 50	1,470 00	\$300 00	1,770 00	1 52	1 40					

**SUMMARY OF TABLE L.**

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year .....	\$133,240 00	18
Average salary paid white male teachers per month .....	90 55	64
Average salary paid white female teachers per month .....	48 08	63
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month .....	50 53	50
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month .....	37 63	31
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund .....	287,609 44	58
Total amount paid teachers from private funds .....	32,900 75	25
Grand total paid teachers .....	406,505 71	63
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance .....	1 68	58
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance .....	1 65	50
Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school .....	1 22	56
Average cost of tuition provided all children of scholastic age had attended .....	1 01	49
Scholastic population as per assessors' abstracts for 1885-6 .....	66,541	81
Amount of state fund apportioned for 1885-6 .....	\$346,013 20	81

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Receipts.									Dr.	Disbursements.									Cr.	
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.		To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judges for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.		Total amount of expenditures.
Anderson.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.
Angelina.....	253 06	1,790 61	19,427 20	7,386 25	.....	.....	.....	3100 00	21,591 97	.....	18,357 96	104 45	81 00	75 35	86 40	253 00	171 85	195 45	19,305 47	2,285 50	
Araucos.....	11,194 64	1,578 87	1,180 40	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	10 25	23,059 76	.....	9,597 02	75 00	33 75	43 20	66 80	176 00	19 70	100 11	10,111 58	12,948 18	
Aransas.....	.....	18 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,209 46	.....	2,063 89	.....	.....	2 00	23 00	75 04	16 50	23 77	2,204 20	5 26	
Archer.....	53 42	.....	629 20	775 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,457 62	.....	1,256 64	.....	.....	10 75	15 75	66 00	22 75	14 04	1,385 93	71 69	
Atascosa.....	298 87	463 68	6,838 00	316 82	.....	.....	.....	343 98	8,261 35	.....	6,964 27	187 42	158 50	63 75	7 00	132 00	36 75	75 09	7,624 78	636 57	
Austin.....	1,011 57	113 77	18,345 60	1650 14	.....	.....	.....	404 27	21,525 35	.....	18,008 55	.....	242 40	12 60	264 00	903 28	193 67	.....	19,624 50	1,900 85	
Bandera.....	.....	103 27	4,524 00	300 00	.....	.....	.....	135 20	5,062 47	.....	3,917 48	230 07	7 50	91 54	99 00	285 00	48 24	4,678 83	383 64	.....	
Bastrop.....	1,938 85	.....	23,228 40	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	444 00	26,611 21	.....	23,274 67	68 65	404 80	190 70	183 09	335 50	376 83	250 63	25,084 87	1,526 38	
Bay.....	.....	144 35	1,253 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 66	3,401 21	.....	1,119 61	161 69	.....	33 50	88 00	1658 64	34 53	3,095 97	308 24	.....	
Bee.....	131 77	1,892 27	2,829 80	342 94	.....	.....	.....	217 64	7,672 42	.....	4,458 02	601 54	40 50	95 37	187 00	1377 15	45 17	6,742 75	24 67	.....	
Bell.....	499 31	.....	30,789 20	3164 23	.....	.....	.....	337 91	34,488 04	.....	29,963 15	1440 85	23 90	306 50	411 40	1763 31	335 34	34,255 45	234 59	.....	
Bexar.....	1,619 47	.....	13,499 20	700 00	.....	.....	.....	337 91	16,156 58	.....	11,158 56	1495 71	69 00	.....	223 25	256 00	386 40	161 57	13,750 49	2,406 09	
Blanco.....	.....	836 13	5,662 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830 86	8,329 79	.....	7,037 84	.....	24 20	41 59	132 00	198 91	72 00	6,506 54	825 25	.....	
Bosque.....	354 82	277 00	15,322 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1440 00	17,394 22	.....	15,165 01	.....	.....	342 44	21 00	232 00	11 35	168 68	15,940 48	1,453 74	
Bowie.....	1,296 46	.....	11,720 80	355 00	.....	.....	.....	52 00	13,424 26	.....	11,561 12	576 65	84 80	.....	187 00	.....	245 49	12,658 06	766 20	.....	
Brazoria.....	747 73	.....	13,364 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,111 73	.....	12,514 14	.....	774 65	.....	157 10	280 00	.....	137 25	15,863 14	248 59	
Brazos.....	177 46	1,039 43	14,164 80	3229 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,611 02	.....	16,394 65	520 00	200 00	.....	242 00	29 55	175 94	17,680 14	930 88	.....	
Brown.....	938 25	636 97	10,987 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1330 44	14,093 26	.....	11,219 18	434 30	.....	66 00	175 75	1368 20	232 02	13,495 45	597 81	.....	
Burleson.....	1,705 61	1,010 59	12,363 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	1494 33	17,173 93	.....	14,725 75	68 00	73 10	273 41	742 65	231 00	270 97	163 84	15,548 72	625 21	
Burnet.....	775 70	889 52	12,173 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	805 72	14,144 14	.....	10,115 51	70 76	.....	12 08	143 00	2493 25	103 21	12,937 81	1,206 33	.....	
Caldwell.....	736 15	261 98	13,910 00	513 07	.....	.....	.....	90 32	15,511 52	.....	13,588 41	230 30	254 00	48 20	74 15	198 00	669 55	147 98	15,021 59	300 93	
Calhoun.....	.....	67 00	1,664 00	2476 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,207 40	.....	3,697 77	.....	141 50	28 00	99 00	62 28	41 40	4,069 95	137 45	.....	
Callahan.....	.....	37 96	5,969 60	2125 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,920 89	.....	5,484 81	2055 52	22 50	123 50	124 77	11 98	77 42	7,900 50	1,220 39	.....	
Cameron.....	259 37	6,569 95	13,332 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	1648 48	21,810 60	.....	13,628 43	.....	1147 75	24 00	198 00	117 57	101 64	15,257 39	6,553 21	.....	
Camp.....	357 84	.....	8,491 60	2167 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,746 16	.....	7,246 62	.....	201 90	160 00	90 00	165 00	221 50	146 59	11,222 61	523 55	
Cass.....	.....	1,287 25	23,925 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1255 00	26,467 45	.....	24,454 53	150 00	150 00	.....	330 00	50 00	250 00	25,384 53	1,082 92	.....	
Chambers.....	.....	805 31	2,381 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	453 06	3,639 97	.....	3,011 45	30 00	27 00	.....	77 00	.....	28 00	3,173 45	466 52	.....	
Cherokee.....	145 21	585 89	20,524 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	6010 10	27,565 60	.....	23,720 45	50 00	235 00	.....	151 50	230 42	219 00	158 80	248 56	25,153 53	
Clay.....	589 05	4,602 00	2,536 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2566 82	.....	6,310 06	293 00	36 75	.....	45 00	700 85	132 00	676 63	71 38	8,268 67	
Coleman.....	1,803 89	.....	5,631 60	11 65	.....	1439 53	.....	.....	10,953 49	.....	7,248 83	1299 99	.....	.....	135 93	394 18	176 00	15 95	9,430 51	1,422 98	
Collin.....	1,699 73	1,677 06	34,434 40	169 50	.....	.....	.....	7740 50	46,176 19	.....	37,041 06	2127 76	283 88	232 50	495 00	1559 07	300 40	42,039 67	4,136 52	.....	
Colorado.....	.....	471 38	20,961 20	1100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2567 70	.....	20,529 91	245 20	177 50	143 65	286 00	319 79	215 20	22,038 00	7,562 28	.....	
Comal.....	334 60	184 54	5,465 20	219 73	.....	.....	.....	562 90	6,766 97	.....	5,286 83	.....	150 00	.....	110 00	846 54	59 41	6,452 78	314 19	.....	

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 157







TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Disbursements.									
	Cash on hand Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt. of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.
Leon.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.
Liberty.....	1,569 35		18,096 00	3480 00				23,135 35		20,259 05	231 00	226 55	116 10	15 00	297 00	689 69	180 96	22,015 35	1,120 00	
Limestone.....	1,306 75		5,397 60				993 50	7,697 85		5,548 83		83 10	12 85	39 25	104 00	9 65	65 69	5,863 37	1,834 43	
Live Oak.....	2,396 90	1,470 50	20,280 00			39 50	3529 91	27,716 81		22,990 69	96 75	146 50	374 00	56 10	305 88	793 72	205 15	24,968 79	2,748 02	
Madison.....	197 24	5,396 80	2,208 75				1618 96	9,421 75		4,448 97		28 00		35 00	99 00	12 50	38 27	4,661 74	4,760 01	
Marion.....		379 50	10,665 65	300 00			11,740 45	11,740 45		9,296 29	346 20			217 45	75 50	176 00	1007 65	11,230 42	510 03	
Martin.....	1,627 97	550 10	4,636 80				185 89	11,448 34		9,924 63	340 31				165 00	155 61	107 28	10,602 33	845 51	
Mason.....			13,769 60				37 15	15,392 57		12,453 29		105 10	101 00		198 00	221 50	137 69	13,216 58	2,175 99	
Matagorda.....			234 00					1,035 54		100 00	350 00				66 00		15 51	531 51	504 03	
Maverick.....	17 87	2,052 56	5,491 03					5,491 03	272 54	5,063 00	534 00				110 00		56 57	5,763 57		
McClulloch.....	888 74	592 80	5,002 40					7,072 83		5,402 12	100 00	116 50		18 00	110 00	5 31	57 52	5,809 45	1,263 38	
McLennan.....	167 93		158 91					2,691 05		500 00		80 00			126 00	931 61	25 30	1,662 91	1,028 14	
Medina.....			2,600 00					109 93		2,305 52	105 00	25 00			75 00		25 10	2,535 62	342 24	
Menard.....			23,542 80	656 29				29,199 09		27,085 24		887 56			364 70		291 59	29,199 09		
Midland.....			1,128 00					1,128 00		1,61 50					66 00	11 70		1,251 57	353 47	
Milam.....			6,089 20	6 75				6,638 42		6,638 75	172 40			134 10	143 00	232 18	73 22	7,393 65	3,350 34	
Mitchell.....			1,326 00					1,494 15		1,284 00		29 50	55 34	10 00	66 00		13 26	1,458 10	36 05	
Montague.....			332 80					332 80		266 00					27 50		3 32	296 82	35 98	
Montgomery.....			24,925 60					25,709 60		23,651 48	309 97	41 75	61 90	4 85	341 00	453 25	501 32	25,365 52	344 08	
Morris.....			618 80					638 80		297 89	187 84				60 00	76 96	6 18	618 86	19 94	
Nacogdoches.....			26,500 36					26,500 36		24,034 44		138 96	413 22	351 00	341 00	848 06	272 22	26,398 90	451 46	
Navarro.....			15,656 12	60 00	200 00			15,656 12		13,717 55		45 50	85 10	154 92	209 00	38 00	140 00	14,390 07	1,166 05	
Newton.....			8,776 03					8,776 03		7,348 03		135 44	176 50	10 00	226 28	187 00		8,167 97	608 06	
Nolan.....			15,132 80					15,503 61		14,183 35	214 65				181 78		148 49	14,872 97	3,630 64	
Nueces.....			25,079 30					28,735 37		26,145 31								26,145 31	2,590 06	
Oldham.....			10,127 34					10,127 34		7,377 76			22 50		146 55	30 06	75 46	7,652 33	2,475 01	
Orange.....			1,694 55					1,694 55		1,358 20			2 50		44 00		13 58	1,418 28	276 27	
Palo Pinto.....			480 00					480 00		4,055 50		231 00	3 25	148 05	99 00	55 85	45 92	4,638 57	910 58	
Panola.....			181 77					181 77		2,086 00	60 00			14 75	187 00	1406 71	35 51	3,808 57	868 01	
Parker.....			460 50					460 50		9,177 40	1107 84				165 00	182 61	111 61	10,864 22	1,437 61	
			3049 09					3049 09		18,286 06	216 57	180 70			209 10	429 11	193 25	19,514 79	2,695 74	
			107 37					107 37		23,521 56					323 00		247 33	24,440 82	877 80	

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.  
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Disbursements.									
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1886.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.
Pecos.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.
Pecos.....	2,343 47		977 60	531 36				22 75	14,241 50		9,675 85		34 50	2 10	324 50	21 90	100 58	10,159 43	4,925 72	925 72
Folk.....	34 56		3,295 09	10,888 80				4,611 29	14,241 50		3,185 58	525 00	205 00	45 25	88 00	33 00	34 42	4,119 25	4,924 04	492 04
Presidio.....		1,168 89	3,442 40					152 90	162 45		3,799 81	242 30	31 00	93 50	70 00	7 20	48 64	4,291 95	1,960 49	1,960 49
Rains.....	720 93		4,539 60	325 00				160 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
Bed River.....	550 21	5,100 41	25,152 50					162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
Reeves.....			785 00					162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
Refugio.....	5 47	165 16	1,570 40	1354 97				162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
Robertson.....		653 52	27,482 00					162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
Rockwall.....	99 79		4,492 80					162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
Runnels.....	294 60		1,834 76					162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
Rusk.....	127 01	2,033 57	25,817 20	313 08				162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
Sabine.....	240 61	2,357 49	6,219 20					162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
S. Augustine.....	717 92	997 28	8,876 40	708 48				162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
San Jacinto.....		765 84	7,992 40					162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
San Patricio.....	5 50	628 86	624 00	1766 78				162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
San Saba.....	871 96		9,011 60	1344 41				162 45	30,963 57		23,589 34	529 34	217 00		330 00	87 62	253 12	25,414 57	5,549 00	5,549 00
Scurry.....	2 75	436 80	541 50				1125 04	1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Shackelford.....	246 15		1,258 40					1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Shelby.....	21 23	3,763 43	13,754 00					1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Smith.....	429 03	2,634 23	26,896 80					1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Somervell.....	679 20		4,591 60	1605 91				1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Starr.....	9,711 00		3,143 40		885 60			1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Stephens.....		412 20	5,668 00	1195 00				1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Tarrant.....	60 45	1,263 75	23,660 00	2012 00				1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Taylor.....	604 13		2,730 00	1414 70				1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Throckm't'n.....	41	264 89	941 20					1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Titus.....	176 86	1,624 67	7,742 80					1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Tom Green.....	1,034 96	131 95	3,624 40	1426 12				1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Travis.....	371 30	336 05	25,448 80					1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Trinity.....	197 55		7,342 40					1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Tyler.....		1,739 96	11,289 20					1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32
Upshur.....	1,854 93	1,663 83	13,104 00	1753 50				1379 04	1379 04		1,233 50				93 50	289 72	18 91	1,935 40	1,942 32	1,942 32

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 161

TABLE M.  
Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.  
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt. of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.	
Uvalde.....	\$3 50		\$76 50	\$86 20				\$5 00	\$111 50	\$176 80	\$60 90		\$2 00		\$9 00	\$20 50	\$50 00	\$0 00	\$4,907 20	\$4 30	
Val Verde.....	600 00	373 41	1,731 60					325 50	16,689 30	15,075 73	325 50		75 00		253 00	170 43	50 00	17 31	1,991 88	118 13	
Victoria.....	442 41	1,040 73	16,099 20					234 75	10,769 45	10,769 45	234 75		42 90		59 94	170 43	153 78	153 78	16,096 78	662 42	
Walker.....	530 91	1,001 12	10,181 60					590 00	11,735 90	11,667 42	311 55		45 70		157 00	5 00	113 33	113 33	11,896 38	609 61	
Waller.....	1,752 05	14,684 80	310 88					289 10	11,914 50	11,914 50	234 75		138 35		209 00	103 20	140 10	140 10	14,800 19	2,072 04	
Washington.....	252 10	389 88	32,198 40	\$306 88				2,766 40	31,817 96	31,817 96	246 20		138 35		421 17	621 00	362 66	34 71	34,191 59	2,174 77	
Webb.....	6,173 13	264 62	5,376 80	1,092 00				7,825 42	4,784 65	4,784 65	216 10		30 00		66 00	10 00	96 65	7,750 80	7,742 63		
Wharton.....	10 74		688 00					1,505 01	885 00	885 00			24 50		110 00	343 20		7,750 80	7,742 63		
Whitaker.....		38 61		1,600 00				4,318 11	1,916 90	1,916 90			10 00		66 00	92 40	7 21	7,750 80	7,742 63		
Wilbarger.....		37 12	1,492 40					4,175 11	1,831 65	1,831 65			24 50		66 00	92 40	7 21	7,750 80	7,742 63		
Williamson.....	54 90	1,022 10	23,124 20	205 00				30 00	1,916 90	1,916 90			24 50		66 00	92 40	7 21	7,750 80	7,742 63		
Wilson.....	2,833 68	538 92	10,259 60	96 00				342 60	21,562 83	21,562 83			212 50		288 83	91 67	40 51	3,991 96	375 62		
Wise.....		759 18	28,667 60					97 00	9,082 10	9,082 10	798 38		163 70		153 60	17 20	23 24	24,125 26	1,828 42		
Wood.....		11 31	13,930 80	800 00				125 00	28,647 35	28,647 35	1,071 94		48 00		380 00	55 70	305 20	30,910 97	1,615 54		
Young.....	5,796 50	600 00	5,296 50	800 00				13,018 00	14,068 69	14,068 69	1,071 94		48 00		374 00	229 89	137 66	15,940 24	6,010 50		
Zapata.....	39 89		3,619 20					3,708 20	2,950 00	2,950 00					110 00		66 21	3,597 50	110 70		
Zavala.....	304 68		1,051 00					1,357 63	995 00	995 00	96 30				84 50	13 00	11 99	1,210 69	186 94		

**SUMMARY OF TABLE M.**

		Counties Reporting
RECEIPTS.		
Amount of cash on hand September 1st, 1885.....	\$171,373 10	127
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of schools for September 1st, 1885 .....	125,697 82	109
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the sup- port of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.....	1,928,299 23	171
Amount of cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands .....	86,580 09	78
Amount of cash receipts from rent of county school lands .....	8,427 53	9
Amount of cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law .....	3,719 80	7
Amount of cash receipts from district school taxes ...	18,296 37	24
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources.....	113,505 83	115
Amount of grand total receipts .....	2,455,899 77	171
To balance .....	3,110 13	5
	<u>\$2,459,009 90</u>	
EXPENDITURES.		
Amount of cash paid to teachers.....	\$1,950,553 55	171
Amount of cash paid for building school houses .....	47,416 87	111
Amount of cash paid for rent of school houses.....	19,621 11	117
Amount of cash paid for repairs of school houses ...	17,927 36	109
Amount of cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses .....	13,804 44	88
Amount of cash paid to county judges for services ren- dered as ex-officio county superintendents of schools,	41,245 40	165
Amount of cash paid for all other purposes.....	54,973 23	141
Amount of cash paid county treasurers for commissions,	21,090 62	166
Grand total of expenditures.....	2,166,632 58	169
By balance .....	292,377 32	161
	<u>\$2,459,009 90</u>	



TABLE N.

Treasurer's Annual Statement for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.											Expenses of Sale, etc.					
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885, and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Cooke						17,712											
Corvell	8,856	\$2 00	\$1,415 60	\$17,691 80		4,428	13,284	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$35,403 80	\$35,403 80						
Dallas						17,712	17,712			3,622 30	\$8,214 43						
Delta														\$159 50			
Denton			10,583 48			9,334		10,500 00		4,005 50	14,588 98						
De Witt			2,966 04				18,832	42,372 00			42,372 00				29 66		
Dimmit						4,428	18,285	600 00	600 00		600 00						
Donley	17,713	1 13	1,596 00	20,000 00		17,713				20,000 00	20,000 00	\$4 00			15 96		
Duval																	
Eastland						4,428		\$2,036 60	\$20,541 20		\$22,577 80						
Edwards																	
Ellis							17,712										
El Paso						16,051	1,661			19,657 87	21,886 82		\$42 00			\$2 00	
Erath						10,202	7,510		15,706 81	12,032 39	27,739 20	12 45	205 60		49 22		
Falls			4,922 15	12,032 39							19,000 00						
Fannin											83,000 77						
Fayette			372 22					74,000 00	74,000 00	8,628 55							
Fisher																	
Fort Bend						17,712	1,044	3,700 00	3,700 00	6,500 00	12,114 58						
Franklin																	
Freestone						9,053	8,659	\$1,000 00	500 00	1,500 00	13,033 09						
Frio																	
Galveston																	
Gillespie						17,712		9,500 00		11,955 60	21,455 60						
Goliad	640	3 15	200 73	200 73		640	17,072			1,806 37	2,207 83		96 00				
Gonzales						4,822	12,460				33,744 82						
Grayson		1 90	17,978 38	20,108 92		19,882		10,000 00	3,000 00	13,000 00	14,980 32		713 14	\$245 00		186 50	
Gregg																	
Grimes	17,392	2 45	2,556 62	42,610 40		17,712					45,167 02		2150 52		21 30		
Guadalupe																	
Hamilton			831 63			17,447	265	3,760 00	3,760 00	9,830 93	14,422 56				15 70		
Hardeman																	
Hardin																	
Harris			4,586 30	7,185 64	\$3000 00			3,000 00	4,000 00	7,000 00	7,185 64	18,771 94					







**TABLE N.**  
**Treasurer's Annual Statement for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.**  
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.										Expenses of Sale, etc.						
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Robertson.....					\$14,000 00			\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00	83,921 85	\$9,921 85				\$11 91		
Rockwell.....								14,000 00	14,000 00	11,513 88	25,513 88				4 61		\$13 99
Rusk.....						3,530	14,900	1,000 00	1,000 00	5,754 10	9,755 90						
Sabine.....								1,000 00	1,000 00		1,000 00						
San Augustine.....																	
San Jacinto.....																	
San Patricio.....																	
San Saba.....																	
Seneca.....	17,712	\$1 30	\$1,379 04	\$23,025 60		17,712		4,641 00	4,641 00	13,105 75	17,746 75				48 17		
Shelby.....			5,566 11	10,846 00		17,712		4,470 80	4,470 80		5,566 11						
Smith.....		1 00	4,641 00					4,641 00	4,641 00		17,746 75						
Somervell.....	17,712																
Starr.....			410 00														
Tarrant.....	290	1 00	1,414 70			17,712	17,712			17,712 00	17,712 00				2 05		
Texas.....	17,712																
Trockmorton.....			1,345 81			12,484	17,712	3,104 00	3,104 00	15,978 50	21,850 49				19 04		
Tom Green.....			1,000 00					3,000 00	3,000 00		4,000 00						
Travis.....			304 00			4,708	13,004	3,600 00	3,600 00		3,909 00				\$30 19		
Trinity.....																	
Tyler.....																	
Upshur.....																	
Uvalde.....																	
Val Verde.....																	
Van Zandt.....	166	2 00	33 60	300 00		17,619	776	5,500 00	31,200 00	8,000 00	50,440 00						
Victoria.....										17,351 72	39,406 80						
Waller.....						17,085		7,200 00	7,200 00	146 94	7,346 94					132 20	
Washington.....																	
Webb.....																	
Wharton.....						4,925		6,974 10	6,974 10	10,920 00	6,974 10	10 92					

TABLE N.

Treasurer's Annual Statement for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account											Expenses of Sale, etc					
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885, and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Wheeler.....						17,712				20,000 00	20,000 00						
Wichita.....										20,000 00	21,600 00						
Wilbarger.....	17,713	1 13	1,600 00	20,000 00							1,379 62						
Williamson.....			1,279 62	100 00													
Wilson.....	17,712	2 25		38,080 80		17,712				38,080 80	38,080 80		55 00	100 00	12 75	818 39	
Wise.....																	
Wood.....																	
Young.....						8,856	8,856	2,000 00	2,000 00		2,000 00						
Zapala.....																	
Zavala.....						17,712											

TERMS UPON WHICH COUNTIES HAVE SOLD SCHOOL LANDS.

Anderson—Five years at 10 per cent.  
 Bee—Ten years at 8 per cent.  
 Bowie—One-third cash; balance in four years.  
 Brown—Ten years time.  
 Burleson—Five years time.  
 Caldwell—Ten years at 10 per cent.  
 Callahan—Thirty years at 6 per cent.  
 Camp—Twenty years at 8 per cent.  
 Chambers—Ten years at 10 per cent.  
 Coleman—One-twentieth cash; balance 10 and 20 years.

Comal—One-fifth cash; balance 10 years at 8 per cent.  
 Coryell—Ten years time.  
 Fannin—Twenty years at 6 per cent.  
 Glad—One-tenth cash; balance 9 years.  
 Grimes—Twenty years at 6 per cent.  
 Johnson—Twelve years at 6 per cent.  
 Kimble—One-tenth cash; balance 5 years at 8 per cent.  
 Lamar—One-tenth cash;  $\frac{1}{2}$  annually.  
 Limestone—Ten years at 10 per cent.

Martin—Twenty years at 6 per cent.  
 Maverick—Twenty years time.  
 Folk—Ten years time.  
 Scurry—Thirty years at 6 per cent.  
 Somervell—Ten per cent.  
 Taylor—Thirty years time.  
 Victoria—Ten years at 10 per cent.  
 Wilbarger—Twenty years at 8 per cent.  
 Wilson—Twenty years at 6 per cent.

**SUMMARY OF TABLE N.**

		Counties Reporting.
Number of acres of county school lands sold during the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886 .....	202,266	25
Average price per acre for which said land was sold..	\$2 18	27
Amount of cash received on said sales.....	156,778 61	37
Amount for which notes were executed.....	518,975 06	35
Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds..	45,204 00	9
Total number of acres sold, including prior years....	821,555	64
Number of acres remaining unsold.....	568,464	58
Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds....	\$24,200 00	7
Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds....	437,069 26	55
Grand total invested in bonds .....	585,037 57	68
Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes..	1,065,027 50	73
Grand total invested in bonds, notes, and cash.....	2,082,316 85	95
Exchange.....	171 36	15
Commissions .....	9,829 55	22
Surveyors' fees.....	1,228 40	6
Commissions allowed county treasurers.....	2,464 62	34
Other expenses.....	2,101 61	14

TABLE O.

City Treasurer's Report.—Available School Fund for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.						Dr.	Disbursements.							Cr.	
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.
Ablene			\$1,268 80	\$1,806 31	\$307 20	\$3,335 32		\$1,980 00		\$90 00	\$50 87	\$1380 15	\$35 68	\$172 93	\$3,709 63	\$125 69
Albany	\$371 98	\$81 03	624 00	542 50	36 00	1,202 60		960 00			11 50		45 08	176 24	1,192 82	9 68
Alexander			16,135 60	24,340 94	1,191 70	42,056 35		23,465 69	\$7,040 04	1161 00	580 19	1681 67		7,487 64	41,416 23	620 12
Austin	368 11		2,236 00		2,181 02	5,692 34		2,376 00			433 81		43 39	620 98	4,074 18	1,618 16
Beaumont	1275 32		592 80	1,048 30	978 66	2,619 76		1,910 00			460 89	78 15	25 76	146 12	2,620 92	
Bellville			2,906 80	3,504 97	3,585 55	9,997 32	\$1 16	6,648 32	763 45	250 00	82 00	23 90	374 40	2,049 96	10,192 03	
Belton			650 00	389 00	69 45	1,171 25		1,000 00		29 30			10 95	68 20	1,108 45	62 80
Boerne	62 80		6,260 40	5,414 15	1,049 60	13,115 97		9,443 75	1,021 15	50 00	386 93	314 30		1,261 42	12,477 55	638 42
Brenham	401 82		3,161 60	4,217 92	2,035 80	11,563 30		6,644 70			506 28		100 00	1,151 38	8,402 36	3,160 94
Bryan		2147 98														
Brownsville																
Brownwood																
Burnet			2,875 60	3,300 00	673 11	6,847 71		5,991 98			41 00	86 52		702 66	6,822 16	25 55
Calvert			774 80	1,556 60	957 55	3,621 52		2,255 00			423 94	422 99	34 04	303 00	3,438 97	182 55
Caldwell	332 57		1,024 40	1,595 54	613 44	3,587 93		2,657 00	174 90	31 36	185 20		107 49	415 43	3,571 38	16 55
Cisco	354 55		2,859 40	2,455 10	606 73	5,949 81		5,212 92		260 00	38 51		49 29	345 91	5,906 63	43 18
Cleburne	28 58															
Colorado City			410 80		124 30	535 10		535 10								
Collinsville			1,185 60	942 75	1,297 80	3,426 15		2,930 40				373 45		25 55	91 90	4 85
Comanche						5,427 22		3,684 33					51 81	819 97	5,233 68	193 54
Corpus Christi	986 42	4440 80	6,729 70	9,008 06	1,102 16	17,483 37		12,980 80			677 57			1,210 25	14,191 14	3,292 23
Corsicana	643 45		16,060 80	1,952 00	576 40	19,447 61		15,961 38		554 00	157 25	647 80		1,323 72	18,644 15	803 46
Dallas	258 41															
Dallas, East	61 89		1,934 40	1,919 36	219 56	4,135 21		3,489 03				326 00	197 71	4,012 74	122 47	
Decatur			11,700 00	5,996 16	3,761 50	24,496 44		10,987 55	2,500 00	152 00	2208 85	1111 20		3,097 49	20,052 09	4,444 35
Denison	3035 78				1,257 57	3,654 77	3,304 60	6,228 50						730 87	6,959 37	
Denton			494 20		107 60	619 80		478 00			127 30			14 50	619 80	
Desdemona	18 00		821 60	656 30	1,245 15	2,723 05		891 10	1,644 45					96 54	2,723 05	
Dublin			1,060 00	399 46	76 50	1,535 96		1,351 60	54 66				15 20	94 50	1,535 96	
Duffan			460 75	258 13	102 84	860 15		450 00						12 00	549 48	310 67
Eastland	38 43				828 36	3,710 76		2,360 00		15 00	324 56	145 25	29 48	104 15	2,978 44	732 32
Eagle Pass	12 00	2870 40			1,952 58	6,340 18		4,555 50			86 76	45 25	128 22	1,505 56	6,321 29	18 89
Ennis	45 95		2,350 40	9,198 38	2,125 65	13,990 83		8,926 95	573 00	74 00	626 16	997 56		2,776 51	13,974 18	16 65
El Paso			1,206 40	2,435 25	445 05	4,086 70		4,534 41			110 54			4,644 95		
Flatonia	316 40															

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 171

**TABLE O.**

**City Treasurer's Report.—Available School Fund for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.**  
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.					Dr.		Disbursements.						Cr.		
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.
Fort Worth.....	\$975 43	\$10,431 20	\$20,019 96	\$201 75	\$40,628 34		\$23,849 16		\$170 00	\$208 08	\$74 20			\$3,126 70	\$27,428 14	\$13,200 20
Gainesville.....	3560 36	4,999 90	10,856 91	994 60	20,411 77		11,707 85		22 00	2221 94				3,918 25	17,870 04	2,541 73
Galveston.....																
Giddings.....	\$132 90	1,045 20	1,119 65	2,239 80	4,537 55		3,550 00	\$345 00								
Graham.....	34 01	868 40		253 41	1,160 82		935 00		21 00		170 20			311 05	4,377 25	160 90
Greenville.....		2,657 20	2,067 31	398 50	5,123 01		4,865 00		27 09		79 49			70 75	1,133 33	27 49
Hempstead.....	120 66	2,646 50	886 71	804 00	4,458 17		3,614 00		279 00	114 11	146 20	44 58		4,985 42	137 59	
Henderson.....		2,241 20	1,193 60	906 60	3,741 40		3,550 20		45 00	35 41				4,428 93	29 24	
Henrietta.....		1,638 00	1,996 92	772 10	4,407 02		3,236 87							3,741 40		
Honey Grove.....	87 47	2,017 60		110 15	2,215 22		2,020 80							4,300 57		
Houston.....	1727 83	21,871 20	23,600 00	855 35	48,054 38		26,030 57		90 00	1280 06	2919 56	42 35		2,063 15	152 07	
Huntsville.....	180 85	1,357 20	881 08	1,211 59	3,630 72		3,045 00	5,002 00	127 35	134 35	34 55		12,524 52	47,846 71	207 67	
Hillsboro.....		1,903 20		210 00	2,164 20		1,358 25		168 30					3,446 65	184 07	
Kaufman.....	87 45	910 00		575 00	1,572 45		1,395 00							469 44	2,009 64	154 56
Lampasas.....		2,771 60		150 20	2,921 80		2,315 08		280 64	9 41	200 15			50 00	1,601 55	70 90
Laredo.....	122 25	9276 80		9,399 05	9,399 05		6,212 50		468 55	139 55	315 75			5,340 00	1,050 05	
Leesburg.....		374 40		180 40	534 80		455 60	10 93						472 16	82 64	
Luling.....		1,367 60		1,467 45	2,835 05		1,618 30							16 55	1,634 85	59 45
Marlin.....		6,832 80		319 30	7,557 17		2,749 15							85 90	2,835 05	
Marshall.....	405 07						6,615 00							70 20	236 50	136 23
McKinney.....	688 30	2,210 00	940 77	1,217 73	5,056 80		3,312 50		499 24	987 30	222 86			385 97	5,022 04	34 76
Mexia.....	858 24	1,638 00	2,776 75	1,051 87	6,324 86		4,200 00		43 23	195 00				215 95	4,610 95	1,713 91
Mineola.....	384 06	2,069 60		676 50	3,130 16		2,821 70							61 80	2,950 00	180 16
Morgan.....		780 00	408 11	760 70	1,948 81		600 00	836 96						17 40	1,740 11	208 70
Mt. Pleasant.....	52 64	1,636 00	942 41	550 55	1,831 60		892 50							100 05	1,651 70	229 90
Navasota.....		2,963 60	2,508 03	849 95	6,220 14		5,268 25							2 25	5,756 66	463 48
New Braunfels.....	60 16	1,471 60	2,302 40	1,605 30	4,439 46		3,900 00	636 11		740 60	52 65	112 88		4,857 01	582 45	
Orange.....	170 99	2,298 40		1,507 99	3,977 38		3,257 50							173 35	3,955 96	109 86
Palestine.....	150 68	3,878 28	3,547 25	787 55	8,363 76		6,182 00		190 00	95 60			39 77	550 57	7,532 32	831 44
Paris.....		8,637 20	4,614 23	2,856 85	19,690 80		10,490 00	4,560 00		671 80	127 95			3,955 96	19,580 94	109 86
Rockdale.....	494 95	1,705 60	1,133 94	1,343 45	4,677 94		4,103 50							46 32	4,632 97	44 97
San Antonio.....	47701 19	40,887 60	17,131 16	3,250 07	108,970 02		39,354 66	42,291 90		1633 78	2870 93			18,979 22	105,334 89	3,635 13
Salado.....		1,305 20		1,691 45	2,996 65		2,385 00		120 00	20 00				46 65	2,996 65	
San Marcos.....		1,955 20		610 48	2,565 68		1,920 00		63 00	121 60	338 58			97 55	2,540 73	24 95



**SUMMARY OF TABLE O.**

RECEIPTS.		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Amount of cash on hand September 1, 1885.....	\$70,613 04	42
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of cities September 1, 1885.....	41,679 72	13
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1, 1885 ....	262,884 33	68
Amount of cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1, 1885 .....	221,706 47	49
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources for the year commencing September 1, 1885 .....	84,127 09	68
Total receipts.....	\$681,010 65	71
To balance .....	6,337 79	8
	\$687,348 44	
EXPENDITURES.		
Cash paid to teachers.....	\$398,295 85	72
Cash paid for building school houses.....	113,728 23	21
Cash paid for rent of school houses .....	6,618 57	34
Cash paid for repairs of school houses:.....	18,043 71	52
Cash paid for school room furniture.....	20,927 49	41
Cash paid for treasurers' commissions .....	2,668 33	38
Cash paid for all other purposes .....	82,326 02	64
Total amount of expenditures .....	\$642,608 20	72
By balance.....	44,740 24	54
	\$687,348 44	

**TABLE P.**

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT BEAUMONT, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. F. JOHNSTON, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Rachford, Jas. H.....	Grigsby's Bluff.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	1 year....	Second ...	21	Two.....	Orange.....	Public....	First.
Gibert, Carrie.....	Beaumont.....	22	Female....	Single.....	2 years....	Second ...	23	.....	.....	Public....	Second.

SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT NACOGDOCHES, NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS.—PERCY V. PENNYBACKER, PRINCIPAL.

Ingraham, F. L.....	Nacogdoches.....	18	Male.....	Single.....	.....	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public....	First.
Collins, Jessie L.....	.....	24	Female....	Single.....	6 years....	.....	24	One.....	Woodville.....	Both....	First.
Collins, J. B.....	Douglass.....	49	Male.....	Widower...	2 years....	.....	20	One.....	Woodville.....	Both....	First.
Hill, S. W.....	Shephard.....	40	Female....	Married...	17 years....	First.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....

THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT MARSHALL, HARRISON COUNTY, TEXAS.—O. H. COOPER, PRINCIPAL.

Loughry, Fannie.....	Marshall.....	17	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	Public....	Second.
Lake, Hattie.....	Marshall.....	38	Female....	Single.....	8 years....	First.....	19	One.....	Marshall.....	Private...	First.
McNeil, D. H.....	Marshall.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	3 mos.....	First.....	15	Two.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.....	Public....	First.
Griffin, Fannie.....	Harmony Hill.....	18	Female....	Single.....	3 years....	First.....	19	Two.....	Carthage.....	Public....	First.
Ector, Helen.....	Marshall.....	15	Female....	Single.....	1 year....	Second ...	16	.....	.....	Public....	First.
Turney, Mattie.....	Marshall.....	26	Female....	Single.....	5 years....	First.....	18	One.....	Marshall.....	Public....	Second.
Tuttle, Victoria.....	Marshall.....	49	Female....	Married...	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	Public....	First.
Young, Mary P.....	Marshall.....	39	Female....	Single.....	20 years...	First.....	19	Three.....	Marshall.....	Public....	First.
Tompkins, Maggie.....	Minden, La.....	26	Female....	Single.....	2 years....	First.....	17	.....	.....	Public....	Third.

FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ATLANTA, CASS COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. H. HOBBS, PRINCIPAL.

Hearn, Fannie.....	Avinger.....	19	Female....	Single.....	20 mos....	Second ...	26	.....	.....	Both....	Second.
Mosley, Dixie.....	Jefferson.....	25	Female....	Single.....	10 mos....	Third.....	26	One.....	.....	Public....	Second.
Oliver, Laura.....	Center.....	24	Female....	Single.....	30 mos....	First.....	26	One.....	.....	Public....	Second.
Cole, Willie.....	Atlanta.....	17	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	First.
Mitchell, Hattie.....	Atlanta.....	16	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	Private...	Second.
Green, R. A.....	New Boston.....	21	Male.....	Single.....	10 mos....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	First.
Burke, Minnie.....	Blossom Prairie.....	17	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	First.
Burke, Emma.....	Blossom Prairie.....	20	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	Private...	First.
Cross, W. D.....	Blossom Prairie.....	19	Male.....	Single.....	8 mos....	Second ...	26	.....	.....	Public....	First.
Ford, W. P.....	Blossom Prairie.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	10 mos....	Second ...	15	.....	.....	Public....	First.
Matlock, F. B.....	Texarkana, Ark.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	19 mos....	First.....	22	.....	.....	Both....	First.

FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GREENVILLE, HUNT COUNTY, TEXAS.—SMITH RAGSDALE, PRINCIPAL.

Edmonson, E.....	Greenville.....	19	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Public....	First.
Frazier, W. A.....	Greenville.....	31	Male.....	Married...	4 years....	First.....	24	Two.....	Bonham.....	Public....	First.
Gillespie, Ellen.....	Campbell.....	33	Female....	Single.....	3 years....	First.....	24	One.....	Greenville.....	Both....	Second.
Wager, E. E.....	Greenville.....	29	Male.....	Single.....	5 mos....	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public....	First.

SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GILMER, UPSSHUR COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. L. LEMMON, PRINCIPAL.  
(No Certificates Granted.)

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.



**TABLE P.**

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.  
(CONTINUED.)

SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ATHENS, HENDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—A. W. OER, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Bingham, R. J.	Douglass	20	Male	Single		Second	24				Second.
Brown, J. M.	Glade Water	28	Male	Married	5 years	First	24			Both	First.
Gardner, W. H.	Athens	27	Male	Married	3 years	First	24	One	Comanche	Both	First.
Glasscock, E. S.	Athens	23	Male	Single	1/2 year	First	20			Private	First.
Matkins, W. T.	Henderson	23	Male	Single	2 1/2 years	First	24	One	Jacksonville	Both	First.

EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT JEWETT, LEON COUNTY, TEXAS.—HARRY F. ESTILL, PRINCIPAL.

Cockrell, C. C.	Jewett	30	Male	Married	2 years	Second	23			Public	Second.
Craig, C. D.	Oakwoods	24	Male	Single	3 years	First	23			Public	First.
Dove, G. G.	Jewett	25	Male	Single	2 years	First	23	One	Anderson	Public	First.
Florence, G. V.	Rogers' Prairie	28	Male	Married	6 years	First	13			Both	First.
Lacey, Lulan	Grey's Store	26	Female	Single	3 years	Second	22			Both	First.
Lyon, W. T.	Oden	26	Male	Married	4 years	Second	22	Two	Crockett and Anderson	Public	First.
McDaniel, Annie	Centreville	22	Female	Single	1 year	First	23	One	Georgetown	Public	First.
Seale, W. H.	Marquez	22	Male	Single	7 mos	First	23			Public	Second.
Sunrall, L. G.	Buffalo	21	Male	Single	2 years	First	18	One		Public	Second.
Walshall, Jennie	Navasota	20	Female	Single	4 years	First	23	One	Bonham	Public	First.

NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT WILLIS, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS.—MAUD W. TAPPEY, PRINCIPAL.

Chatham, M. J.	Willis	41	Female	Married	3 mos	First	24			Public	Second.
Dunlap, Eula	Montgomery	20	Female	Single	8 mos	Second	20			Public	Second.
Farris, W. L.	Huntsville	19	Male	Single	5 mos	Third	24			Public	Second.
McCurdy, G. A.	Willis	41	Male	Married	6 years	Second	24			Public	Second.
Lewis, John	Willis	18	Male	Single			24				First.
Flewelling, D.	New Waverly	36	Male	Single	4 years	Second	23			Public	Second.
Johnson, M.	Montgomery	36	Female	Single	6 years	Second	24	One	Trinity	Both	First.
Thompson, M. A.	New Waverly	42	Female	Married	21 years	Second	21			Both	First.

TENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT COLUMBIA, BRAZORIA COUNTY, TEXAS.—E. B. SMITH, PRINCIPAL.

Atkins, B. F.	Columbia	62	Male	Widower	3 years		23			Private	Second.
Dance, Nannie	Chenango	22	Female	Single	2 years	First	18			Public	First.
Smith, E. B.	Whitesboro	17	Female	Single	2 years	First	23	One	Sherman	Public	First.
Taylor, J. P.	Columbia	46	Female	Married	20 years	First	22			Public	First.

ELEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GONZALES, GONZALES COUNTY, TEXAS.—I. R. DEAN, PRINCIPAL.

Smith, Bessie	Gonzales	19	Female	Single			21				Second.
---------------	----------	----	--------	--------	--	--	----	--	--	--	---------

TWELFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT CALDWELL, BURLESON COUNTY, TEXAS.—NANNIE C. BREEDING, PRINCIPAL.

Bartlett, Alice	Bellville	29	Female	Single	3 years	First	24			Public	First.
Parkman, Marie	Caldwell	22	Female	Single	1 1/2 years	First	24			Public	First.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.  
(CONTINUED.)

THIRTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT FLATONIA, FAYETTE COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. P. KINNARD, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Eilers, M. G.	Flatonia	22	Male	Single	2 years	First	23			Both	Second.
Moore, Rebecca	LaGrange	17	Female	Single			23			Public	Second.
Miller, S. A.	Flatonia	37	Male	Married	2½ years	First	20	Three	Weimar	Public	Second.
Graydon, Sallie L.	Luling	23	Female	Single	4 years	First	17	One	Lockhart	Public	First.

FOURTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT BRYAN, BRAZOS COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. A. BRYANT, PRINCIPAL.

Cohroh, C. F.	Franklin	28	Male	Married	10 years	First	24	One	Calvert	Public	First.
Chatham, Sallie	Bryan	15	Female	Single			20			Public	Second.
Smythe, A. P.	Macy	33	Male	Single	3 years	First	21	One	San Antonio	Public	Second.
Woodward, C. M.	Millican	27	Male	Single	8 years	First	23			Public	First.

FIFTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT MEXIA, LIMESTONE COUNTY, TEXAS.—A. E. HILL, PRINCIPAL.

Allen, H. Y.	Georgetown	29	Male	Married	6 years	First	17	One	Georgetown	Public	First.
Bozeman, D. T.	Armour	28	Male	Single	7 years	First	22	One	Florence, Ala.	Public	Second.
Elliston, M.	Kernes	28	Male	Single	2 years	Second	22			Public	Second.
Herring, Lola	Mexia	14	Female	Single			20				Second.
Mays, Mary	Mexia	19	Female	Single			22				First.
Patterson, J. O.	Georgetown	25	Female	Single	6 years	First	16	One		Public	First.
Smith, J. B.	Kernes	28	Male	Single	8 years	First	24	Four		Public	First.
Thomas, Lizzie	Mexia	29	Female	Married	10 years	First	20	Two	Kansas	Public	First.
Wood, Lula	Mexia	16	Female	Single			16				Third.

SIXTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT DALLAS, DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS.—MRS. ED. F. WARREN, PRINCIPAL.

Wolf, U. F.	Dallas	27	Male	Single	3 years		21			Public	Second.
-------------	--------	----	------	--------	---------	--	----	--	--	--------	---------

SEVENTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT MCKINNEY, COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS.—T. G. HARRIS, PRINCIPAL.

Cunningham, M. C.	McKinney	37	Male	Married	12 years	First	20	One	Bonham	Public	First.
McNair, D. C.	Stubble	37	Male	Married	3 years	First	18	Two	Dallas	Both	Second.
Nangle, W. C.	Rock Hill	37	Male	Single	5 years	First	24	Two	Pilot Point	Public	First.
Prater, Fannie	Farmersville	18	Female	Single			22				Third.
Redwood, Callie	Denison	18	Female	Single			23				Second.
Sewell, C. W.	McKinney	58	Male	Married	16 years	First	24	One	McKinney	Both	First.
Settle, Rufus	Forestburg	25	Male	Married	3 years	First	18	One	Henrietta	Public	First.

EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GAINESVILLE, COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. T. HAND, PRINCIPAL.

Boeger, E. A.	Spanish Fort	23		Single	3 years	First	23	Three	St. Jo	Public	First.
Crawford, H. S.	Callisburg	20		Single	2 mos.	Second	19			Public	First.
Fairchild, J. N.	Orangeville	27		Single	7 years	First	22			Public	First.
Haggard, W. J.	Cottondale	29		Married	3 years	First	23	One	Gainesville	Public	First.
O'Riley, J. A.	Flatonia	27	Female	Single	8 years	First	19	Two	Brenham	Public	First.

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

**TABLE P.**

**Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.**

**WHITE TEACHERS.**

**EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GAINESVILLE, COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. T. HAND, PRINCIPAL.**

(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Luther, J. F.....	Callisburg.....	23	.....	Single.....	4 years..	First.....	23	One.....	Weatherford.....	Public.....	First.
Miller, W. D.....	Gainesville.....	28	.....	Married...	5 years..	First.....	20	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Sims, W. R.....	Valley View.....	28	.....	.....	7 years..	First.....	21	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Sarles, J. W.....	Gainesville.....	22	.....	Single.....	8 years..	.....	22	.....	.....	Private.....	First.
Thomas, B. C.....	Callisburg.....	15	.....	Single.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Whaley, J. W.....	St. Jo.....	20	.....	Single.....	2 years..	Second...	15	One.....	St. Jo.....	Public.....	First.

**NINETEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SEYMOUR, BAYLOR COUNTY, TEXAS.—BENJ. M. HOWARD, PRINCIPAL.**

Lewis, E. C.....	Forney.....	18	Male.....	Single.....	1 year....	Second...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Tomlinson, Kate.....	Bowie.....	18	Female....	Single.....	1 year....	Second...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.

**TWENTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT JACKSBORO, JACK COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. J. CROCKER, PRINCIPAL.**

Hadley, F. A.....	Jacksboro.....	26	Female....	Married.....	10 years..	Second...	20	.....	.....	Both.....	Second.
Moore, W. C.....	Weatherford.....	19	Male.....	Single.....	.....	Second...	15	Two.....	Fort Worth.....	.....	First.

**TWENTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT HILLSBORO, HILL COUNTY, TEXAS.—JAS. M. CARLISLE, PRINCIPAL.**

Alderdime, J. M.....	Waxahachie.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	2 years..	First.....	15	One.....	.....	.....	First.
Gibbon, L. C.....	Hillsboro.....	17	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	Third.
Groves, R. A.....	Decatur.....	21	Male.....	Married...	3 years..	Second...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Hays, H. M.....	Milford.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	1 year....	First.....	24	One.....	.....	.....	First.
Hilderbrand, A. M.....	Fowler.....	36	Male.....	Married...	15 years..	First.....	24	Two.....	.....	.....	First.
Jasper, J. N.....	Italy.....	30	Male.....	Single.....	8 years..	.....	15	One.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Johnson, I. L.....	Itaska.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	1½ years..	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Loggins, Winnie M.....	Mount Peak.....	18	Female....	Single.....	3 years..	First.....	19	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
McFadden, P. W.....	Ennis.....	18	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
McKenzie, J. M.....	Milford.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Pruett, T. B.....	Hillsboro.....	28	Male.....	Single.....	8 years..	First.....	20	Four.....	.....	Public.....	Third.
Wofford, T. H.....	Ennis.....	17	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	Third.
	Blum.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.

**TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT WACO, McLENNAN COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.**

Buck, Miriam.....	San Antonio.....	17	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Cohen, W. B.....	Waco.....	18	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	First.
Diblee, Etta.....	Dripping Springs.....	21	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	Private.....	Second.
Fouks, J. C.....	South Bosque.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	2 years..	First.....	23	.....	.....	.....	First.
Goddard, Mary.....	Bosqueville.....	17	Female....	Single.....	3 years..	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Third.
Hamer, Belle.....	Waco.....	24	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	23	One.....	Waco.....	Public.....	First.
Hollifield, Lila.....	Waco.....	19	Female....	Single.....	2 years..	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Hunter, S. H.....	Waco.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	1 year....	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Powell, J. B.....	Oenaville.....	19	Female....	Single.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
	Waco.....	.....	Female....	Married...	5 years..	Second...	23	One.....	Waco.....	Public.....	First.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT WACO, McLENNAN COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.  
(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Phillips, Mary.....	Waco.....	.....	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	17	Two.....	Waco.....	Public.....	Thrd.
Supple, C. M.....	Indianola.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	19	Two.....	Waco.....	.....	First.
Wander, C.....	Waco.....	.....	Female...	Single.....	.....	Second.....	19	Two.....	Waco.....	.....	Second.

TWENTY-THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT LAMPASAS, LAMPASAS COUNTY, TEXAS.—Mrs. WILLIE D. HOUSE, PRINCIPAL.

Atten, Earl V.....	Lampasas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Avery, Alice E.....	Burnet.....	25	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	23	Two.....	Burnet.....	Public.....	First.
Brooks, M. L.....	Burnet.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	23	One.....	Burnet.....	Public.....	Second.
Brown, Eugene L.....	Nix.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	7 years...	First.....	23	One.....	Hamilton.....	Public.....	Second.
Boyd, Nettie.....	Burnet.....	17	Female...	Single.....	6 mos.....	.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Thrd.
Churchhill, Annie.....	Burnet.....	21	Female...	Single.....	5 mos.....	.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Churchhill, Alice.....	Burnet.....	21	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	22	One.....	Burnet.....	Public.....	Second.
Fry, J. W.....	Dobyville.....	42	Male.....	Single.....	25 years...	First.....	24	One.....	Uvalde.....	Public.....	Second.
Fields, Fannie Lee.....	Lorans.....	20	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	21	One.....	Burnet.....	Public.....	Thrd.
Knox, James H.....	Bertram.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Rugeley, Fannie.....	Lampasas.....	37	Female...	Single.....	12 years...	First.....	19	One.....	Rockdale.....	Public.....	Second.
Rawlins, Sallie.....	Burnet.....	18	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	21	One.....	Burnet.....	Public.....	First.
Strozier, J. L.....	Lampasas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Warren, Jno. W.....	Evant.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	7 years...	First.....	16	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.

TWENTY-FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ROUND ROCK, WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—Miss NARNIE HARRISON, PRINCIPAL.

Hill, Mollie L.....	Austin.....	25	Female...	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	19	Two.....	Burnet.....	Public.....	First.
Le Sueur, D. H.....	Georgetown.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	Both.....	First.
Bogle, D. M.....	Florence.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Both.....	First.
Stephens, Isaac.....	Round Rock.....	51	Male.....	.....	21 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	.....	First.
Maxwell, Janie.....	Austin.....	13	Female...	.....	1 year...	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	First.
Maxwell, Jesse.....	Austin.....	20	Male.....	.....	1 mo.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	First.
Forbes, Charles.....	Round Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	First.
Whitton, Jno. M.....	Jonah.....	34	Male.....	Single.....	18 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Both.....	First.
Brooks, Rufus.....	Round Rock.....	33	Male.....	.....	12 years...	First.....	18	.....	.....	Both.....	First.
Morrison, Sallie.....	Round Rock.....	25	Female...	.....	5 years...	First.....	19	.....	.....	.....	First.

TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SAN MARCOS, HAYS COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. M. CROW, PRINCIPAL; J. F. McMURRAY, ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL.

Johnson, P. B.....	Union.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	2 mos.....	First.....	22	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Gomert, E. G.....	Georgetown.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 mos.....	First.....	22	Two.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Cashell, Pearl.....	Austin.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Hadden, Eliska.....	Austin.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Jennett, J. W.....	San Antonio.....	39	Male.....	Married.....	13 years...	First.....	15	Five.....	.....	Both.....	First.
Bush, R. L.....	Corwin.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	2 years...	Second.....	16	.....	.....	Both.....	First.
Jones, R. E.....	Uvalde.....	44	Female...	Married.....	14 years...	First.....	20	One.....	.....	Both.....	First.
Eckford, Katie.....	Taylor.....	25	Female...	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	17	Two.....	.....	Public.....	Second.

**TABLE P.**

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SAN MARCOS, HAYS COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. M. CROW, PRINCIPAL; J. F. McMURREAY, ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL.  
(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended		How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
							Normal.	Days attended				
Kelley, Nannie L.	Austin	18	Female	Single			8					
Laushe, Maud	San Marcos	19	Female	Single			17					Second.
Clamp, Agnes	Georgetown	19	Female	Single			27					Second.
Mood, Maggie	Georgetown	18	Female	Single			27					Second.
TWENTY-SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT FLORESVILLE, WILSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—MISS ROXA RAY, PRINCIPAL.												
Bell, L. W.	Tilden	26	Male	Single	5 years	First	23					
Folsom, Allen P.	San Antonio	40	Male	Married	16 years	First	17	Four	Kentucky and Missouri	Both		First.
Gillett, E. G.	Floresville	20	Male	Single		Second	22	Eight	Texas and other States	Both		First.
Killough, Ella	San Marcos	22	Female	Single	3 years	First	22	Two		Public		First.
Lopas, Geo., Jr.	Floresville	39	Male	Married	12 years	First	25	Five	Illinois	Both		First.
McKnight, Tinnie	Seguin	22	Female	Single	4 years	First	22	One	Laredo	Both		Second.
Sollee, E. C.	Floresville	57	Male	Married	30 years	First	23	One	Lebanon, Ohio	Both		Second.
TWENTY-SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PEARSALL, FRIO COUNTY, TEXAS.—H. C. PRITCHETT, PRINCIPAL.												
Phelps, M. A.	Rossville	30	Female	Married	10 years	First	26			Public		First.
Coleman, L. W.	Uvalde	36	Male	Married	10 years	First	20	One	Uvalde	Public		First.
TWENTY-EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT FREDERICKSBURG, GILLESPIE COUNTY, TEXAS.—JACOB BICKLER, PRINCIPAL.												
Anderson, Belle	Kerrville	21	Female	Single	2 years	Second	24					First.
Branch, E. K.	Kendalia	23	Female	Single	6 years	First	26					First.
Callan, G.	Fredericksburg	15	Male	Single	4 years	Second	24					Third.
Detleffsen, L.	Luckenbach	34	Male	Single		Second	16					Second.
Heyer, F. W.	Grapetown	22	Male	Single	7 years	Second	21					Second.
Ingram, Alice	Kerrville	17	Female	Single	2 years	Third	23					Second.
Konarsky, Louise	Fredericksburg	15	Female	Single		Third	23					Second.
Ludewig, A. G.	Grape Hill	49	Male	Single	1 year	Second	21					Third.
Luckenbach, C. F.	Fredericksburg	26	Male	Married	5 years	Second	24	One	Mason			Second.
Ferrin, George	Leon Springs	25	Male	Single	2 years	First	24					First.
Schreiber, A.	Petersburg	36	Male	Single	3 years	Third	20					First.
Stucken, Olga	Fredericksburg	16	Female	Single		Third	24					Third.
Stephenson, Lucy	Boerne	21	Female	Single		Third	24					Second.
Smith, Ollie	Fredericksburg	24	Female	Single	4 years	Second	16	Four	Indiana			Second.
Williams, Sallie	Llano	19	Female	Single	3½ mos.	Third	24					Second.
Wertheim, A. S.	Fredericksburg	23	Male	Married	6 years	Second	24					Third.
TWENTY-NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT CISCO, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS.—E. F. COMEGYS, PRINCIPAL.												
Cone, J. M.	Rising Star	18	Male	Single								Third.
Ellis, J. H.	Abilene	34	Male	Married	2 years	First	23					Public.
Massie, George	Throckmorton	20	Male	Single	1 year	First	24					First.
Shelton, Mary	Eastland	20	Female	Single	2 mos.	First	19	One	Albany	Public		First.
Smith, Chas. B.	Cisco	28	Male	Married	3 years	First	24					Public.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.  
(CONTINUED.)

THIRTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT STEPHENSVILLE, ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS.—I. H. BRYANT, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Hyman, Susie P.....	Stephensville.....	18	Female...	Single			16			Public	Second.
Turner, E.....	Hico.....	25	Male	Single	6 years..	First.....	21				First.

THIRTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PARIS, LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS.—DR. A. W. WILSON, PRINCIPAL.

Hendricks, S. P.....	Beardstown.....	24	Male.....	Married.....	2 terms..	Second ..	20			Public....	Second.
Hughes, I. H.....	Atlas.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	4 terms..	First.....	24			Public....	First.
Mowery, M. L.....	Mentor.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	3 terms..	First.....	21	One	Dodd City.....	Public....	First.
Bentley, J. M.....	Bonham.....	19	Male.....	Single.....	1 term ..	First.....	24			Public....	First.
Biggerstaff, Annie.....	Bonham.....	19	Female..	Single.....			24			Public....	First.
Hombeck, Annie.....	Honey Grove.....	27	Female..	Single.....	4 mos ..	Second ..	24			Public....	First.
Stafford, Mollie.....	Ladonia.....	17	Female..	Single.....	3 terms..	Second ..	24			Public....	First.
Boyers, Lee.....	Paris.....	27	Female..	Single.....	3 terms..	Second ..	23	One	Dodd City ..	Public....	First.
Hester, E. E.....	Paris.....	24	Female..	Single.....	4 terms..	Second ..	19			Private ..	First.
Gunn, Cordia.....	Paris.....	22	Female..	Single.....	1 term ..		20			Both....	First.
Richardson, J. J.....	Paris.....	49	Male.....	Married.....	20 years..	First.....	16			Private ..	Third.
Blackwell, Judy.....	Cooper.....	21	Male.....	Single.....			21			Both....	First.
Gannon, W. A.....	Bennett.....	33	Male.....	Single.....	9 terms..	First.....	20	One	Burnet ..	Both....	Third.
Bailey, Willie.....	Bonham.....	18	Male.....	Single.....			18			Both....	First.
Bailey, Lula.....	Bonham.....	16	Female..	Single.....			18			Both....	Second.
Kelly, Ada.....	Bonham.....	21	Female..	Single.....	4 terms..	Second ..	18	One	Missouri..	Both....	First.
Young, R. H.....	Glory.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	2 terms..	Second ..	18			Both....	Second.
McD. Fletcher, Henry.....	Clarksville.....	59	Male.....	Single.....	10 terms..	First.....	18	One	Clarksville.....	Both....	First.
Richardson, J. J.....	Paris.....	48	Female..	Married.....	15 terms..	First.....	18			Public....	First.
Carlock, T. W.....	Paris.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	2 years..	First.....	24	Two	Tennessee and Kansas.....	Public....	First.
Biggs, James.....	Dodd City.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	6 mos ..	First.....	24	One	Dodd City.....	Public....	First.
Caldwell, Kate.....	Dodd City.....	19	Female..	Single.....	7 mos ..	Second ..	24			Public....	First.
Coffin, C. W.....	Honey Grove.....	37	Male.....	Single.....	6 terms..	Second ..	21			Public....	Second.
Faulkner, Lula.....	Halesborough.....	19	Female..	Single.....			21			Public....	First.
Gunn, Tonie.....	Halesborough.....	18	Female..	Single.....	2 mos ..		24			Private ..	First.
Holt, J. K. P.....	Paris.....	53	Male.....	Married.....	30 terms..	Second ..	22	One	Paris.....	Both....	First.
O'Reiley, Ella.....	Flatonia.....	22	Female..	Single.....	3 terms..	First.....	22			Public....	Second.
Poteet, W. T. G.....	Jennings.....	20	Male.....	Single.....			23			Both....	Second.
Stark, Ida.....	Paris.....	18	Female..	Single.....			24			Public....	First.
Smith, Lee.....	Beardstown.....	19	Male.....	Single.....			24			Public....	Second.
Wightman, Laura.....	Lamar County.....	18	Female..	Married.....	4 terms..		24			Both....	First.
Whiten, W. F.....	Brookston.....	33	Male.....	Married.....	6 terms..	First.....	15	Two	Missouri.....	Public....	First.
Martin, G. W.....	Emberson.....	29	Male.....	Married.....	8 terms..	First.....	19	One	Illinois ..	Public....	First.
Justiss, W. R.....	Grove.....	19	Male.....	Single.....	1 term ..	Second ..	24			Public....	First.
Davis, Mary.....	Bonham.....	21	Female..	Single.....	1 term ..	First.....	10	Two	Bonham ..	Public....	First.
Dinwidie, Lucy.....	Paris.....	19	Female..	Single.....			24			Public....	Second.
Womack, O. E.....	Paris.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	1 term ..	Second ..	16			Public....	Second.
Vaughan, T. J.....	Paris.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	3 terms..	First.....	18			Public....	First.
McGinnis, Susie.....	Paris.....	22	Female..	Single.....	1 term ..	Second ..	21	One	Paris.....	Public....	Third.

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

**TABLE P.**

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

THIRTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT--HELD AT PARIS, LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS.—DR. A. W. WILSON, PRINCIPAL.  
(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
George, Anna.....	Brookston.....	31	Female...	Single.....	24 terms...	Second ...	16	Two.....	Missouri.....	Both.....	First.
Freston, Nannie L.....	Paris.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.
Richardson, O. P.....	Paris.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.

**SUMMARY OF TABLE P—White Teachers.**

Total number of Certificates of the First Grade granted to white teachers .....	150
Total number of Certificates of the Second Grade granted to white teachers .....	80
Total number of Certificates of the Third Grade granted to white teachers .....	19
Grand total number of Certificates granted to white teachers .....	249
Total number teachers enrolled in State Summer Normals for white teachers .....	1855

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

COLORED TEACHERS.

FIRST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ORANGE, ORANGE COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. T. PHILLIPS, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Brinkley, J. H.....	Houston.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	5 mos.....	First.....	24	One.....	Beaumont.....	Public.....	First.
Sharp, F. P.....	Farrsville.....	29	Male.....	Married.....	8 years...	First.....	24	One.....	Beaumont.....	Public.....	First.

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PALESTINE, ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. W. LUCKIE, PRINCIPAL.  
(No Certificates Granted.)

THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT HENDERSON, RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS.—CHAMPION J. WARING, PRINCIPAL.

Jackson, Kirk.....	Marshall.....	28	Male.....	Single.....	.....	First.....	.....	One.....	Marshall.....	Public.....	Second.
Blackman, Jno.....	Kilgore.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	22	.....	Marshall.....	Public.....	Third.
Kirk, A.....	Marshall.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	8 years...	First.....	19	.....	.....	Public.....	Third.
Thompson, J. F.....	Jonesville.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	20	.....	Terrell.....	Public.....	Third.

FOURTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PARIS, LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS.—R. H. HARBERT, PRINCIPAL.

Glover, Alsey.....	Paris.....	16	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	Third.
Polk, A. F. A.....	Paris.....	35	Male.....	Married.....	12 years...	Second...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Patterson, J. H.....	Marshall.....	37	Male.....	Married.....	.....	Second...	20	One.....	In 1884.....	Public.....	Second.
Read, H. A.....	Clarksville.....	32	Male.....	Married.....	14 years...	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Reid, S. S.....	Marshall.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	Second...	23	Two.....	1884 and 1885.....	Public.....	Second.
Smelser, Jno.....	Clarksville.....	23	Male.....	Married.....	3 years...	Third.....	20	.....	.....	Public.....	Third.
Sims, Hannah.....	Paris.....	23	Female...	Married.....	6 years...	Second...	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
White, S. A.....	Paris.....	24	Female...	Single.....	8 years...	First.....	15	.....	.....	Public.....	First.

FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT DENISON, GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—A. J. MOORE, PRINCIPAL.

Franklin, C. B.....	Denison.....	29	Female...	Married.....	9 years...	Third.....	24	One.....	Dallas.....	Public.....	Second.
Henry, B. J.....	Waco.....	28	Male.....	Married.....	5 years...	Second...	18	One.....	Waco.....	Public.....	Second.
McCracken, I. M.....	Denison.....	20	Female...	Married.....	4 years...	Third.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.
Rountree, Laura.....	Waco.....	17	Female...	Single.....	1 year.....	Third.....	18	.....	.....	Public.....	Second.

SIXTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT DALLAS, DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS.—L. C. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.  
(No Certificates Granted.)

SEVENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT BRAZORIA, BRAZORIA COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. J. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.

Smiley, N. A.....	Richmond.....	32	Male.....	Single.....	46 mos....	First.....	15	.....	.....	Public.....	First.
Winn, H. D.....	Chapel Hill.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	36 mos....	Second...	24	One.....	Austin.....	Public.....	Second.

EIGHTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SEGUIN, GUADALUPE COUNTY, TEXAS.—E. L. BLACKSHEAR, PRINCIPAL.  
(No Certificates Granted.)

NINTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT CORSICANA, NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. M. TERRELL, PRINCIPAL.

Washington, Jesse.....	Marlin.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	Second...	30	Two.....	Waco and Marlin.....	Public.....	Second.
------------------------	-------------	----	-----------	-------------	-------------	-----------	----	----------	----------------------	-------------	---------

TENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT AUSTIN, TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS.—F. H. MARSON, PRINCIPAL.  
(No Certificates Granted.)



**SUMMARY OF TABLE P—Colored Teachers.**

Total number of First Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers .....	4
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers .....	12
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers.....	5
Grand total.....	21
Total enrollment .....	478
Total enrollment of white and colored teachers attending Summer Normals, 1885 ....	2333
Total number of First Grade Certificates granted .....	154
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted.....	92
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted .....	24
Grand total.....	270

**TABLE Q.**

**State Summer Normal Institutes.**  
WHITE TEACHERS.

Sen. Dist.	Held at—	Principal.	Present Residence.	Grade of Certificates Granted.				Total enrollment.
				First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	
1	Beaumont.....	C. F. Johnston.....	Orange.....	1	1	.....	2	43
2	Naogdoches.....	P. V. Pennybacker.....	Tyler.....	4	.....	.....	4	37
3	Marshall.....	Oscar H. Cooper.....	Houston.....	6	3	.....	9	45
4	Atlanta.....	C. H. Hobbs.....	Blossom Prairie.....	7	4	.....	11	55
5	Greenville.....	Smith Ragsdale.....	Rockdale.....	3	1	.....	4	33
6	Gilmer.....	W. L. Lemmon.....	Marshall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
7	Athens.....	A. W. Orr.....	Omen.....	4	1	.....	5	73
8	Jewett.....	H. F. Estill.....	Huntsville.....	3	3	.....	11	60
9	Willis.....	Maud W. Tappey.....	Corsicana.....	3	5	.....	8	23
10	Columbia.....	E. B. Smith.....	Whitesboro.....	3	1	.....	4	20
11	Gonzales.....	I. R. Dean.....	Huntsville.....	.....	1	.....	1	55
12	Caldwell.....	Miss N. C. Breeding.....	Houston.....	1	.....	.....	1	52
13	Flatonia.....	J. P. Kinnard.....	Huntsville.....	1	3	.....	4	74
14	Bryan.....	C. A. Bryant.....	Denison.....	2	2	.....	4	63
15	Mexia.....	A. E. Hill.....	Taylor.....	5	2	1	8	44
16	Dallas.....	Mrs. Ed. F. Warren.....	Fort Worth.....	4	1	.....	1	112
17	McKinney.....	T. G. Harris.....	Plano.....	4	2	1	7	81
18	Gainesville.....	J. T. Hard.....	Corsicana.....	11	1	.....	12	70
19	Seymour.....	B. M. Howard.....	Hillsboro.....	1	3	.....	3	24
20	Jacksboro.....	W. J. Crocker.....	Galvert.....	.....	1	.....	1	53
21	Hillsboro.....	J. M. Carlisle.....	Whitesboro.....	3	1	.....	4	83
22	Waco.....	J. E. Rodgers.....	Palestine.....	4	3	2	9	102
23	Lampasas.....	Mrs. W. D. House.....	Waco.....	4	8	2	14	97
24	Round Rock.....	Miss Narnie C. Harrison.....	Commerce.....	13	.....	.....	13	66
25	San Marcos.....	W. M. Crow.....	Galveston.....	5	7	.....	12	126
26	Floresville.....	Miss Roxa Ray.....	San Angelo.....	5	2	.....	7	47
27	Pearsall.....	H. C. Pritchett.....	Huntsville.....	2	.....	.....	2	36
28	Fredericksburg.....	Jacob Bickler.....	Austin.....	9	14	6	29	39
29	Cisco.....	E. F. Comegys.....	Denton.....	4	1	.....	5	40
30	Stephensville.....	I. H. Bryant.....	Austin.....	1	.....	.....	2	67
31	Paris.....	A. W. Wilson.....	Dodd City.....	31	10	2	43	111
				150	80	19	249	1,855

**COLORED TEACHERS.**

Cong. Dist.	Held at—	Principal.	Present Residence.	Grade of Certificates Granted.				Total enrollment.
				First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	
1	Orange.....	W. T. Phillips.....	Austin.....	2	.....	.....	2	51
2	Palestine.....	C. W. Luckie.....	Huntsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
3	Henderson.....	Champion Waring.....	Galveston.....	1	3	4	8	56
4	Paris.....	R. H. Harbert.....	Marshall.....	1	5	2	8	64
5	Denison.....	A. J. Moore.....	Waco.....	.....	4	.....	4	23
6	Dallas.....	L. C. Anderson.....	Hempstead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
7	Brazoria.....	C. J. Anderson.....	Brenham.....	1	1	.....	2	57
8	Seguin.....	E. L. Blackshear.....	Austin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
9	Corsicana.....	J. M. Terrell.....	Fort Worth.....	.....	1	.....	1	36
10	Austin.....	F. H. Mabson.....	Galveston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
				4	12	5	21	478

## SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

### REPORT OF LOCAL BOARD.

To the Honorable Board of Education of the State of Texas:

GENTLEMEN—The Annual Catalogue of the Sam Houston Normal Institute and the accompanying reports, which are herewith submitted for your consideration, will advise you, in a general way, of the condition of the Institution and its progress during the present scholastic year.

Experience has fully demonstrated the wisdom of the change made by your Board in the manner of selecting State Students for this school, and the course of study and the general regulations for its government now in force seem well adapted to secure the ends for which they were established.

The school operations of the year have been characterized by earnestness, zeal, and harmony, both on the part of the faculty and students, and the most useful and prosperous year in the history of this school closed June 10, 1886, under circumstances highly encouraging to the friends of sound learning and assuring to those who desire higher qualifications for those who conduct our public free schools.

Very respectfully,

A. T. MCKINNEY,  
G. W. GRANT,  
BENTON RANDOLPH,

Local Board of Directors and Board of Visitors.

HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS, June 26, 1886.

### REPORT OF PRINCIPAL.

To the Honorable State Board of Education:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit the following statements in reference to the Seventh Annual Session of the Sam Houston Normal Institute:

The Normal School was established by the State of Texas for the purpose of training competent teachers for the public schools.

The school is strictly professional, and its aim is to prepare teachers in the best possible manner for the work of the school room.

The primary object of each and every exercise is to impart efficiency, by cultivating in the students habits of systematic thinking, of clear and concise expression, and of order, that he may be fitted for the work of organizing, governing, and instructing in the public schools. This work recognizes the necessity of a thorough knowledge; first, of the law of growth or development of mind; second, of the branches of learning required to be taught; and third, of good methods of teaching.

Seven Departments are sustained. The principal, after the general management, devotes all his time and energies to strictly professional work. The other members of the faculty devote themselves to their respective departments. Each gives the necessary academic instruction, and thoroughly trains each student to teach the branches of his department.

Our work is special. We do not offer a general academic, college preparatory, or seminary education. We devote our whole time and energy to the training of teachers, and all our appliances have been gathered that we might offer better advantages to teachers. We invite all those who want to learn to teach, and those only. We want those who have good ability, good habits, and good purposes. We offer such our best help and encouragement. We can assist them greatly. When qualified to do good work as teachers we can help them to positions. One great public want is that of good teachers.

### ATTENDANCE.

The 215 students entered during the past session represent 102 counties. The following tables indicate the steady growth of the school. The increasing number of annual graduates is highly encouraging, as indicating great advances in the educational work throughout the State.

The record of the occupation of parent or guardian, and the nativity of the student, it is believed, will be of interest. Our books for the past session show the following results:

#### OCCUPATIONS OF PARENTS.

Farmers, 112; merchants, 33; physicians, 15; teachers, 12; mechanics, 10; officers, 9; stockmen, 8; lawyers, 8; ministers, 6; editors, 2.

#### NATIVITY OF STUDENTS.

Texas, 124; Mississippi, 15; Kentucky, 11; Alabama, 11; Tennessee, 10; Arkansas, 8; Georgia, 6; Missouri, 5; Indiana, 5; South Carolina, 4; Virginia, 4; Illinois, 2; Louisiana, 2; Iowa, 1; Kansas, 1; New Jersey, 1; New York, 1; North Carolina, 1; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 1; England, 1.

#### GENERAL SUMMARY.

First Year, 1879-80, State Students, 68; Pay Students, 42.....	110
Second Year, 1880-81, State Students, 95; Pay Students, 49.....	144
Third Year, 1881-82, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 35.....	165
Fourth Year, 1882-83, State Students, 155; Pay Students, 35.....	190
Fifth Year, 1883-84, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 70.....	200
Sixth Year, 1884-85, State Students, 159; Pay Students, 47.....	206
Seventh Year, 1885-86, State Students, 140; Pay Students, 75.....	215

#### GRAND TOTAL.

Whole number of different students.....	1,054
Number of counties represented during past session.....	102

#### GRADUATING CLASSES.

Class of June, 1880, two years' course.....	37
Class of June, 1881, two years' course.....	55
Class of June, 1882, two years' course.....	73
Class of June, 1883, two years' course.....	77
Classes of June, 1884, two years' course, 56—two and a half years' course, 45.....	101
Classes of June, 1885, two years' course, 90—three years' course, 28.....	118
Classes of June, 1886, two years' course, 88—three years' course, 59.....	147
Total number.....	608

After the school had graduated three classes, the course of study was extended from two to three years, but the class of 1884 were required to complete only two and a half years' work. Beginning with the class of 1885, none are classed as alumni who have not completed the full course of three years.

No effort has been made to secure large numbers, but rather the best material for making efficient teachers. None are admitted under eighteen years of age, or who do not possess a good knowledge of the common branches. All students sign a pledge to teach in the public schools of the State.

The standard for admission has been steadily raised as the educational facilities of the State have become more efficient. The aim is to make this strictly a professional school for preparing trained teachers for the public schools of Texas. Academic instruction is given only so far as we find it absolutely necessary, and this necessity, we are pleased to say, steadily diminishes from year to year, as the public schools, high schools, and colleges of the State become more thorough in their instruction.

The standard of graduation has been raised from year to year, and the course of study extended and made more thorough. The plan is to grant diplomas to none but efficient teachers — those who are proficient in scholarship, in the science of education and the art of teaching, and who have at least one year's successful experience. Though the standard has been raised more than one hundred per cent, the number graduating has steadily increased from year to year.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—1885-86.

RESOURCES.

Balance in local treasury September 1, 1885.....	\$697 01
Receipts from incidental and board fees.....	6,531 15
From Peabody Education Fund.....	3,000 00
State appropriation.....	18,000 00
<b>Total resources.....</b>	<b>\$28,228 16</b>

EXPENDITURES.

Faculty.....	\$9,900 00
Boarding students.....	17,355 00
Incidental expenses—	
Janitor.....	\$250 00
Local Board.....	150 00
Chairs.....	67 75
Fuel, etc.....	327 44
Text-books.....	142 10 — \$937 29—
<b>Total expenditures.....</b>	<b>\$28,192 29</b>
<b>Balance June 25, 1886.....</b>	<b>\$85 87</b>

All expenditures are made upon vouchers examined and approved by the Principal, the Local Board, and the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The receipts, as above, from Board and Incidental Fees amounted to \$6,531.15. Each State Student pays a Board Fee of \$45.00 and all students an Incidental Fee of \$4.00.

The utmost economy has been necessary to keep our expenditures within our resources, as required by your Board.

## NEEDS OF THE SCHOOL.

For four years we have not asked a dollar outside of the regular appropriation. However, we will be compelled to ask the Twentieth Legislature for a small appropriation for necessary repairs to our building, and additions to our apparatus and libraries.

## LIBRARIES.

Four libraries are sustained, as follows:

## I. TEXT-BOOK LIBRARY.

All *Text-Books* are furnished for use free of charge. Each student deposits *two dollars*, which is refunded when books are returned in good condition.

## II. REFERENCE LIBRARY.

The design is to furnish students all desirable assistance, by means of encyclopedias, dictionaries, and leading text-books. We hope, ultimately, to secure for this library copies of the most important text-books published in this country. This library is now supplied with three encyclopedias—American, Chambers, and Britannica—and many other valuable works. To this library students have constant access

## III. PROFESSIONAL LIBRARY.

This is kept in the principal's room, and is designed to embrace all books and reports that can aid teachers in their profession. This library now numbers about 500 volumes, embracing many of the most valuable works published, and is open to all students.

## IV. GENERAL LIBRARY.

By the liberality of the Legislature, and generosity of publishers and others, a choice circulating library has been supplied, now numbering 2000 volumes. This library, also, is free to all students.

## WORK OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.

In answer to many inquiries, the following items are submitted:

A teacher having the necessary scholarship may complete the entire professional course in a single year; but most students find it necessary to combine the studies of the various branches and the professional work.

The first year is devoted to the common branches. Subjects are first examined from the standpoint of the student, and critically re-examined from the standpoint of the instructor, and the students are trained to teach these branches.

As the students advance they are taught to connect the common and higher branches. Rhetoric, literature, and Latin are laid under contribu-

tion to better fit the student to teach English grammar and composition. Algebra, geometry, and trigonometry are made to contribute to the teacher's ability to teach arithmetic and illustrate its applications. A similar course is pursued in the other departments.

ON WHAT SHOULD PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION BE BASED?

An easy answer is, On the nature of man as a spiritual and physical being. We need as a basis for all teaching, and for all teaching how to teach, a much more definite and accurate knowledge than we now possess of mental, moral, and physical growth; of the way a child becomes a man. To the acquisition and extension of such knowledge, by careful observation and critical analysis, the best energies of normal educators should be carefully devoted.

The knowledge already possessed, though confessedly imperfect, must serve as the basis on which present plans for normal work must rest. On this basis the work may be concisely outlined as follows:

1. It presupposes ordinary school education and culture.
2. It includes a thorough review of common school studies in connection with methods of teaching them, and the study of such higher branches as will best fit the teacher for his work.
3. The sciences which treat of mental and physical laws; that is the elements of psychology, physiology, and hygiene.
4. The science of education—the science of human growth.
5. The art of teaching—the art of promoting human growth.
6. The art of school management—the art of organizing, governing, and improving schools.

Such, substantially, is the work in all efficient Normal Schools. Only visionary theorists advocate the omission of all academic instruction.

WORK OF OUR GRADUATES.

Our records, as published in our annual catalogue, show that less than three per cent of our graduates fail from any cause to fulfil their obligations. It gives me the highest pleasure to state that the reports from every section of the State show that the work done by our students is eminently satisfactory.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. BALDWIN,

Principal Sam Houston Normal Institute.

HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS, June 25, 1886.













